

KOTA PADANG DALAM ANGKA

Padang Municipality in Figures

2019



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KOTA PADANG**
BPS - Statistics of Padang Municipality

KOTA PADANG DALAM ANGKA

Padang Municipality in Figure

2019



<https://padangmunicipality.id>

Kota Padang Dalam Angka

Padang Municipality in Figure 2019

ISSN: 0215-3769

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 13710.1902

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.1371

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: liv +456 halaman /pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

BPS-Statistics of PadangMunicipality

Gambar Kover oleh/Cover Designed by:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

BPS-Statistics of PadangMunicipality

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Pantai Padang/ Padang Beach

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

© BPS Kota Padang/*BPS-Statistics of PadangMunicipality*

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

CV. Sarana Multi Abadi

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau
menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin
tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book
for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Kota Padang Dalam Angka
Padang Municipality in Figure
2019

Anggota Tim Penyusun/*Drafting Team Members:*

Pengarah/*Director* : Joni Suryadi, SE, MM

Penulis/*Writer* : Babussalam CR, SST

Winda Dwi Putri, SST

Pengolah Data/*Data Processing* : Babussalam CR, SST

Winda Dwi Putri, SST

Editor/*Editor* : Joni Suryadi, SE, MM

Babussalam CR, SST

Alfid Junaidy, SE

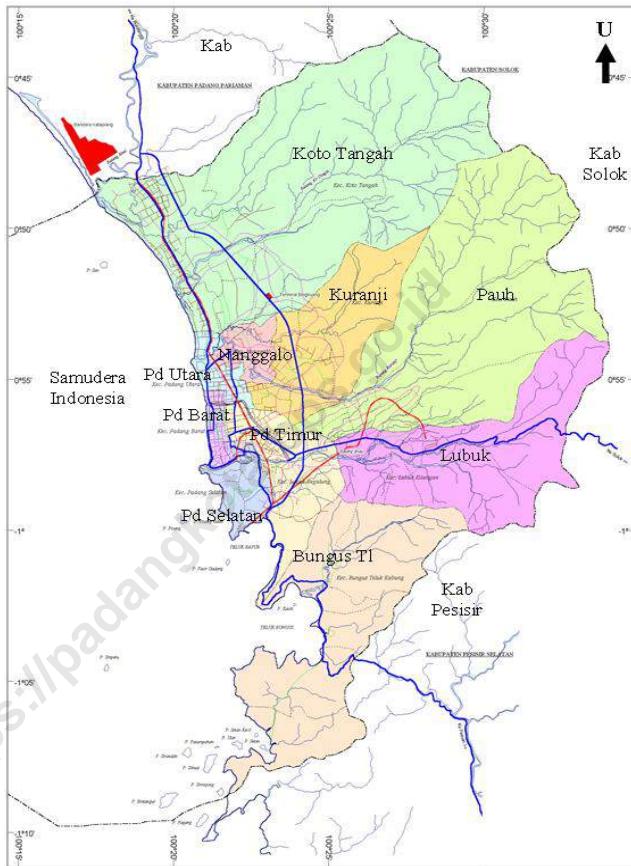
Halaman Depan/*Cover* : Suci Rahmadeni

Infografis/*Infographic* : Winda Dwi Putri, SST

Dwi Mahriun

PETA WILAYAH KOTA PADANG

MAP OF PADANG MUNICIPALITY



Kepala BPS KOTA PADANG
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF PADANG MUNICIPALITY



Joni Suryadi, SE, MM



KATA PENGANTAR

Kota Padang Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kota Padang. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kota Padang.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar –besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Padang, Agustus 2019

Kepala BPS

Kota Padang

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jhoni Suryadi".

Jhoni Suryadi, SE, MM



PREFACE

Padang Municipality in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by BPS Statistics of Padang Municipality, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

Padang, August 2019

*Chief Statistician of
Padang Municipality*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jhoni Suryadi".

Jhoni Suryadi, SE, MM

DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Peta wilayah Kota Padang | v |
| <i>Map Padang of Municipality</i> | iv |
| Kepala BPS Kota Padang | v |
| <i>Chief Statistician of Padang Municipality</i> | v |
| Kata Pengantar | vii |
| <i>Preface</i> | viii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List Of Tables</i> | xiii |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List Of Figures</i> | xl ix |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | liii |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim..... | 1 |
| <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> | 7 |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> | 16 |
| 2 Pemerintahan | 19 |
| <i>Government</i> | 19 |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> | 27 |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah / <i>The Regional House Of Representative</i> | 40 |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil / <i>Civil Servants</i> | 47 |
| 3 Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan | 59 |
| <i>Population and Employment</i> | 59 |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> | 72 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> | 78 |
| 4 Sosial | 84 |
| <i>Social</i> | 84 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 95 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 4.2 | Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 125 |
| 4.3 | Agama/ <i>Religion</i> | 176 |
| 4.4 | Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> | 186 |
| 4.5 | Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i> | 203 |
| 5 | Pertanian | 209 |
| | <i>Agriculture</i> | 209 |
| 5.1 | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 220 |
| 5.2 | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> | 235 |
| 5.3 | Perkebunan / <i>Estate Crops</i> | 239 |
| 5.4 | Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> | 241 |
| 5.5 | Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> | 256 |
| 6 | Energi..... | 269 |
| | <i>Energy</i> | 269 |
| 7 | Pariwisata | 289 |
| | <i>Tourism</i> | 289 |
| 7.1 | Pariwisata / Tourism..... | 295 |
| 8 | Pendapatan Regional..... | 307 |
| | <i>Regional Income</i> | 307 |
| 9 | Transportasi dan Komunikasi | 323 |
| | <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 323 |
| 9.1 | Transportasi / <i>Transportation</i> | 332 |
| 9.2 | Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> | 350 |
| 10 | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga | 359 |
| | <i>Local Finance and Price</i> | 359 |
| 10.1 | Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Local Finance</i> | 366 |
| 11 | Perdagangan dan Industri Mikro Kecil..... | 389 |
| | <i>Trading and Micro Industry</i> | 303 |
| 11.1 | Perdagangan / <i>Transportation</i> | 399 |
| 9.2 | Industri/Industry | 421 |
| 12 | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan | 435 |
| | <i>Population Expenditure and Food Consumption</i> | 435 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 13 Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota..... | 442 |
| <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | <i>442</i> |

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1 GEOGRAFIDANIKLIM | 1 |
| <i>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 GEOGRAFI/<i>GEOGRAPHY</i> | 7 |
| 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 7 |
| <i>Total Area by Sub district In Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>7</i> |
| 1.1.2 Jarak Kota Padang dengan Kota-Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2018 | 10 |
| <i>Distance from Padang Municipality to Other Cities in West Sumatera, 2018</i> | <i>10</i> |
| 1.1.3 Luas Tanah Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 11 |
| <i>Area by Kind of Usage in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>11</i> |
| 1.1.4 Panjang Sungai dan Lokasinya Menurut Nama Sungai di Kota Padang, 2018 | 12 |
| <i>Rivers Length And Their Locations by Name of Rivers at Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>12</i> |
| 1.1.5 Nama Pulau di Kota Padang menurut Lokasi dan Luas , 2018..... | 14 |
| <i>Name of Island in Padang Municipality by Location and Area, 2018 ..</i> | <i>14</i> |
| 1.2 IKLIM/<i>CLIMATE</i> | 16 |
| 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 16 |
| <i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>16</i> |
| 1.2.2 Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, Arah Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 17 |
| <i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity, Wind Direction and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>17</i> |
| 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 18 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----------|
| | <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 18 |
| 2 | PEMERINTAHAN | 19 |
| | <i>GOVERNMENT</i> | 19 |
| 2.1 | WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | 27 |
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 27 |
| | <i>Number of Villages by Sub district in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 27 |
| 2.1.2 | Nama-Nama Walikota Padang Menurut Periode..... | 28 |
| | <i>Names of Major of Padang Municipality by Period.....</i> | 28 |
| 2.1.3 | Peraturan Daerah Yang Telah Ditetapkan, 2018 | 29 |
| | <i>Regional Regulation of Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 29 |
| 2.1.4 | Jumlah dan Luas Tanah Negara Yang Sudah Disertifikatkan Menurut Bulan, 2017-2018 | 30 |
| | <i>Number and Area of State Land Officially Registered by Month, 2017-2018</i> | 30 |
| 2.1.5 | Jumlah dan Luas Tanah Yang Sudah Disertifikatkan Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 31 |
| | <i>Number and Area of Land Officially Registered by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 31 |
| 2.1.6 | Perkembangan Jumlah Bangunan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kota Padang, 2018..... | 32 |
| | <i>The Development of Building and Residential Area of Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 32 |
| 2.1.7 | Perkembangan Jumlah Keterangan Rencana Kota (KRK) Kota Padang, 2018..... | 33 |
| | <i>The Development of Master Planned of Padang Municipality, 2018 ..</i> | 33 |
| 2.1.8 | Pelaksanaan Pemeriksaan Oleh Inspektorat Kota Padang, 2018 | 34 |
| | Frequency of Inspection Implemented by The Inspectorate of Padang Municipality, 2018 | 34 |
| 2.1.9 | Jumlah Izin Keramaian dan Izin Penelitian menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 35 |
| | <i>Number of Festivity and Research Agreement by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 35 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----------|
| 2.1.10 | Jumlah Akte Kelahiran yang Diterbitkan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 36 |
| | <i>Number of Published Birth Act by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 2.1.11 | Jumlah Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 37 |
| | <i>Number of Published Family Card by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 2.1.12 | Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk (KTP) Elektronik yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 38 |
| | <i>Number of Electric Published Identity Card by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 2.1.13 | Kegiatan Kantor Imigrasi Klas I Kota Padang Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang , 2018 | 39 |
| | <i>Activity of Immigration Office of Padang Municipality by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 2.2 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH / THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | 40 |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 40 |
| | <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Agama dan Partai Politik (Fraksi) di Kota Padang, 2018 | 41 |
| | <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Religion and Political Parties (Fraction) in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Pendidikan dan Partai Politik (Fraksi) di Kota Padang, 2018 | 42 |
| | <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Education and Political Parties (Fraction) in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 2.2.4 | Jumlah Kegiatan Sidang yang Dilakukan DPRD Kota Padang, 2018.... | 43 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----------|
| | <i>Number of Convening Activities Implemented by Padang Municipality Representative Assembly Members, 2018</i> | 43 |
| 2.2.5 | Nama-Nama Ketua DPRD Kota Padang Menurut Periode | 44 |
| | <i>Names of Heads of Padang Municipality Legislative Assembly by Period</i> | 44 |
| 2.2.6 | Jumlah Suara Untuk Pemilihan Keanggotaan DPRD II, DPRD I, dan DPR RI Pada Pemilu 2018 Menurut Partai | 45 |
| | <i>Number of VotesFor Electing The Members ofLegislative Assembly At Regency/Municipality, Provincial, And National Levels of 2018 General Election</i> | 45 |
| 2.2.7 | Percentase Jumlah Suara Untuk Pemilihan Keanggotaan DPRD II, DPRD I, dan DPRD RI Pada Pemilu 2018 Menurut Partai | 46 |
| | <i>Percentageof VotesForElectingTheMembersof Legislative AssemblyAtRegency/Municipality, Provincial, And National Levels of 2018 General Election 7</i> | 46 |
| 2.3 | PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL / CIVIL SERVANTS | 47 |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 47 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 47 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 48 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 48 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 49 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 49 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Dinas/Instansi Vertikal/ Kantor/ Perusahaan di Kota Padang Menurut Pendidikan , 2018..... | 50 |
| | <i>Number of Servant at Service/Office/Establishment at Padang Municipality by Education, 2018.....</i> | 50 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Dinas Instansi Vertikal/ Kantor/ Perusahaan di Kota Padang Menurut Golongan , 2018 | 51 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----------|
| | <i>Number of Servant at Service/Office/Establishment at Padang Municipality by Rank, 2018</i> | 51 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemko Padang Menurut Pendidikan, 2018 | 52 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants at Padang Municipality by Education, 2018.....</i> | 52 |
| 2.3.7 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemko Padang Menurut Golongan, 2018 | 55 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants at Padang by Rank, 2018.....</i> | 55 |
| 3 | KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN | 59 |
| | POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | 59 |
| 3.1 | KEPENDUDUKAN/POPULATION | 72 |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2010 dan 2018 | 72 |
| | <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2010 and 2018</i> | 72 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin serta Rasio Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 75 |
| | <i>Population by Age Group, Sex and Sex Ratio in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 75 |
| 3.1.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur Sekolah di Kota Padang, 2018 | 76 |
| | <i>Number of Population by Age Group to School at Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 76 |
| 3.1.4 | Angka Beban Tanggungan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 78 |
| | <i>Dependency Ratio by Sub District at Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 78 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT | 78 |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 78 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----------|
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 78 |
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 79 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018 .</i> | 79 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 80 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 80 |
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018.. | 81 |
| | <i>Number of Registered Job Seekers by Education Level and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 81 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Yang Telah Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 82 |
| | <i>Number of Job Seekers Placed by Education Level and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 82 |
| 3.2.6 | Pemenuhan Lowongan Permintaan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 83 |
| | <i>The Placement of Vacancies by Industrial Origin and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 83 |
| 4 | SOSIAL | 85 |
| | SOCIAL | 85 |
| 4.1 | PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION | 95 |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018..... | 95 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, Pupils of Public Primary Schools by Subdistrict Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> | 95 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018 | 97 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> | |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018 | 101 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, Pupils of Public Primary Schools by Subdistrict Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018.....</i> | |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018 | 104 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Public Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018 | 107 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Public Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> | |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTS) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018 | 110 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTS) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> | |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018 | 113 |

| | | |
|------------|--|------------|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Public Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018.....</i> | 113 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018..... | 116 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Eeducation and Culture by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018.....</i> | 116 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018 | 119 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Ereligious Affairs by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018.....</i> | 119 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Mahasiswa, Dosen, Lulusan dan Status menurut Perguruan Tinggi Swasta, 2018 | 122 |
| | <i>Number of Student, Lecture, Graduated and Status by Private University, 2018.....</i> | 125 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN/HEALTH | 125 |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 125 |
| | <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018.....</i> | 125 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 126 |
| | <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018.....</i> | 126 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 127 |
| | <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Padang City, 2018</i> | 127 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 128 |
| | <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Padang City, 2018....</i> | 128 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 129 |
| | <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018</i> | 129 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kota Padang, 2013–2018 | 130 |
| | <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Padang City, 2013–2018.....</i> | 130 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Remaja Usia 15–24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 131 |
| | <i>Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018</i> | 131 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Kasus IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Puskesmas Kota Padang, 2018..... | 132 |
| | <i>Number of Cases of Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018</i> | 132 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 133 |
| | <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018</i> | 133 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 134 |
| | <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018</i> | 134 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Klinik KB menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 136 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Number of Family Planning Clinic by Status and Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 136 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 137 |
| | <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018.....</i> | 137 |
| 4.2.13 | Target dan Realisasi Akseptor Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 138 |
| | <i>Target and Realization of New Acceptor by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 138 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 139 |
| | <i>Number of Hospital by Kind and Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 139 |
| 4.2.15 | Jumlah Tempat Tidur Menurut Jenis Rumah Sakit dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 140 |
| | <i>Number of Available Beds by Kind of Hospital in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 140 |
| 4.2.16 | Jumlah Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu dan Tenaga Medis Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 141 |
| | <i>Number of Public Health Center and Medical Person by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 141 |
| 4.2.17 | Jumlah Kunjungan Pada Puskesmas Menurut Puskesmas di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 142 |
| | <i>Number of Attendance to Public Health Center by Public Health in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 142 |
| 4.2.18 | Jumlah RS/Klinik Bersalin, Klinik/Balai Pengobatan dan Rumah Bersalin Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 143 |
| | <i>Number of Maternity Clinic, Out Patient Clinic and Delivery by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 143 |
| 4.2.19 | Jumlah Apotek, Toko Obat dan Laboratorium Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 144 |
| | <i>Number of Dispensary, Drug Stores and Laboratory by Sub District in Padang City, 2018.....</i> | 144 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.20 | Banyaknya Bayi Lahir Hidup, Lahir Mati dan Kematian Ibu Waktu Melahirkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 145 |
| | <i>Number of Alive Birth, Dead Birth and Maternal Death by Sub District in Padang City, 2018.....</i> | 145 |
| 4.2.21 | Banyaknya Posyandu dan Kader Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 146 |
| | <i>Number of Integrated Service Post and Partisan by Sub district in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 146 |
| 4.2.22 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RSUP DR. M Jamil Menurut Bagian, 2018 | 147 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at DR. M. Jamil Central Hospital by Department, 2018.....</i> | 147 |
| 4.2.23 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS dr. M. Djamil, 2018 | 149 |
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at DR. M.Jamil Central Hospital, 2018.....</i> | 149 |
| 4.2.24 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS YARSI Menurut Bagian, 2018 150 | 150 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at YARSI Hospital by Department, 2018</i> | 150 |
| 4.2.25 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS YARSI, 2018 | 152 |
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at YARSI Hospital, 2018.....</i> | 152 |
| 4.2.26 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS Dr. Rasidin Menurut Bagian. 2018 | 153 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at Dr.Rasidin Hospital by Department. 2018</i> | 153 |
| 4.2.27 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RSUD Dr. Rasidin, 2018 | 155 |
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at Dr. Rasidin Hospital, 2018.....</i> | 155 |
| 4.2.28 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS Selaguri Menurut Bagian, 2018 | 156 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at Selaguri Hospital by Department, 2018</i> | 156 |
| 4.2.29 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS Selaguri, 2018 | 158 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at Selaguri Hospital, 2018</i> | 158 |
| 4.2.30 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS dr. Reksodiwiryo Menurut Bagian. 2018..... | 159 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital by Department. 2018.....</i> | 159 |
| 4.2.31 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS dr. Reksodiwiryo, 2018 | 161 |
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital, 2018</i> | 161 |
| 4.2.32 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS BMC Menurut Bagian. 2018 .. | 162 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at BMC Hospital by Department. 2018</i> | 162 |
| 4.2.33 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS BMC, 2018..... | 164 |
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital, 2018</i> | 164 |
| 4.2.34 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS Semen Padang Menurut Bagian. 2018..... | 165 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at Semen Padang Hospital by Department. 2018.....</i> | 165 |
| 4.2.35 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS Semen Padang, 2018..... | 167 |
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at Semen Padang Hospital, 2018</i> | 167 |
| 4.2.36 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada Rumah Sakit Yos Sudarso Menurut Bagian. 2018..... | 168 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at Yos Sudarso Hospital by Department. 2018...168</i> | 168 |
| 4.2.37 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS Yos Sudarso, 2018..... | 170 |
| | <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at Yos Sudarso Hospital, 2018.....</i> | 170 |
| 4.2.38 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada Rumah Sakit Siti Rahmah Menurut Bagian. 2018..... | 171 |
| | <i>Number Of Patient at Siti Rahmah Hospital by Department. 2018...171</i> | 171 |

| | | |
|------------|---|--|
| 4.2.39 | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada Rumah Sakit Naili Padang Menurut Bagian. 2018 | 173 <i>Number Of Patient at Naili Padang Hospital by Department. 2018 ..</i> |
| 4.2.40 | Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada RS Naili Padang, 2018 | 175 <i>Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at Naili Padang Hospital, 2018.....</i> |
| 4.3 | AGAMA/RELIGION | 176 |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Padang, 2018 | 176 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 177 <i>Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Nikah dan Talak/Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 178 <i>Number of Marriage and Divorce by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> |
| 4.3.4 | Jumlah BP4, Balai Nikah, Wali Nikah dan Wali Hakim di Kota Padang, 2004-2018 | 179 <i>Number of BP4, Registry Moeslem Office, Married Guardian and Judge Guardian in Padang Municipality, 2004-2018.....</i> |
| 4.3.5 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 180 <i>Number of Moeslem Pilgrims by Sub District and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> |
| 4.3.6 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang, 2018 | 181 <i>Number of Moeslem Pilgrims by Sub District and Age Group in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> |
| 4.3.7 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pekerjaan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 182 |

| | | |
|--|--|------------|
| Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pekerjaan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 182 | |
| 4.3.8 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Pendidikan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 183 |
| | <i>Number of Moeslem Pilgrims by Sub District and Education in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 183 |
| 4.3.9 | Jumlah Ternak, Orang Berkurban dan Penerima Kurban pada Idul Adha di Kota Padang, 2018 | 184 |
| | <i>Number of Cattle Slaughtered, Sacrifice and Receiver on Islamic Festival Sacrifice in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 184 |
| 4.3.10 | Jumlah Lokasi dan Luas Tanah Wakaf Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2015-2018 | 185 |
| | <i>Number of Location and Land Area Islamic Received by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2004-2018</i> | 185 |
| 4.4 | KRIMINALITAS/CRIME | 186 |
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Kota Padang, 2016–2018 | 186 |
| | <i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by District Police Office in Padang Municipality, 2016–2018</i> | 186 |
| 4.4.2 | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Kota Padang, 2016–2018..... | 187 |
| | <i>Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by District Police Office in Padang Municipality, 2016–2018</i> | 187 |
| 4.4.3 | Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas di Kota Padang, 2018 | 188 |
| | <i>Number of Traffic Accidents in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 188 |
| 4.4.4 | Banyaknya Gangguan Keamanan Dan Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Wilayah di POLTABES Padang, 2018..... | 189 |
| | <i>Number of Crimes and Offences at Police District of Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 189 |
| 4.4.5 | Jumlah Personil di Wilayah POLRESTA PADANG, 2018 | 190 |
| | <i>Number of Equipment in Police District of Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 190 |
| 4.4.6 | Banyaknya Narapidana Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Padang Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan, 2018 (Lanjutan) | 191 |

| | | |
|------------|--|------------|
| | <i>Number of Prisoners by Months and Kind of Crime in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 191 |
| 4.4.7 | Banyaknya Narapidana Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Padang Menurut Lama Hukuman dan Bulan, 2018..... | 193 |
| | <i>Number of Prisoners by Number of Penalization and Months in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 193 |
| 4.4.8 | Banyaknya Tahanan Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Padang Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan, 2018..... | 195 |
| | <i>Number of Prisoners by Months and Kind of Crime in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 195 |
| 4.4.9 | Banyaknya Tahanan Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Padang Menurut Tingkat Penahanan , 2018 | 197 |
| | <i>Number of Prisoners by Level of Penalization in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 197 |
| 4.4.10 | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Pada Pengadilan Negeri Padang, 2018...199 | 199 |
| | <i>Number of Criminal Cases at Public Court of Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 199 |
| 4.4.11 | Banyaknya Perkara Perdata Pada Pengadilan Negeri Padang, 2018.200 | 200 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Cases at Public Court of Padang Municipality, 2018200</i> | |
| 4.4.12 | Jumlah Perkara Pidana Pada Kejaksaan Negeri Kota Padang, 2018..201 | 201 |
| | <i>Number of Criminal Cases at Public Attorney of Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 201 |
| 4.4.13 | Banyaknya Bencana Alam menurut Jenis Kejadian di Kota Padang, 2018 | 202 |
| | <i>Number of Natural Disasters by Type in Padang Municipality, 2018 202</i> | |
| 4.5 | KEMISKINAN/POVERTY | 203 |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kota Padang, 2018 | 203 |
| | <i>Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household Classification in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 203 |
| 4.5.2 | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kota Padang, 2010–2018 | 204 |
| | <i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Padang Muninicipality, 2010–2018</i> | 204 |

| | | |
|------------|---|---|
| 4.5.3 | Jumlah Petugas Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 205 <i>Number of Social Officer by Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> 205 |
| 4.5.4 | Banyaknya Panti Asuhan dan Anak Asuh di Kota Padang, 2018 | 206 <i>Number of Home Foster and Occupants in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> 206 |
| 4.5.5 | Jumlah Bantuan yang Diterima oleh Panti Asuhan Menurut Sumber Dana di Kota Padang, 2005-2018..... | 207 <i>Number of Contributions Orphanage is Received According to Financial Resources in Padang Municipality, 2005-2018</i> 207 |
| 5 | PERTANIAN | 209 |
| | AGRICULTURE | 209 |
| 5.1 | TANAMAN PANGAN/FOOD CROPS | 220 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang , 2018..... | 220 <i>Harvested Area and Production of Wetland Paddy by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality , 2018.....</i> 220 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Jagung dan Kacang Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 221 <i>Area Harvested and Production Maize and Soya Beans by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> 221 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018..... | 222 <i>HArea of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality (hectar), 2018,</i> 222 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018..... | 223 <i>Area of Wetland by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018</i> 223 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018..... | 224 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018</i> | 224 |
| 5.1.6 Luas Lahan Kering Menurut Penggunaan dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang (Ha), 2018 | 225 |
| <i>Area of Dry Land by Utilization by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality (Ha), 2018</i> | 225 |
| 5.1.7 Luas Panen, Hasil Per Hektar dan Produksi Padi dan Palawija di Kota Padang, 2018 | 227 |
| <i>Area Harvested, Yield Rate and Production Paddy and Food Crops in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 227 |
| 5.1.8 Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 228 |
| <i>Area Harvested and Production Sweet Potatoes by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 228 |
| 5.1.9 Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 229 |
| <i>Area Harvested and Production Cassava by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 229 |
| 5.1.10 Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 230 |
| <i>Area Harvested and Production Peanut by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 230 |
| 5.1.11 Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 231 |
| <i>Area Harvested and Production Soya Beans by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 231 |
| 5.1.12 Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Gabah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 232 |
| <i>Number of Paddy Processor by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 232 |
| 5.1.13 Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 233 |

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| | <i>Number of Land Processing Machine by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 233 |
| 5.1.14 | Banyaknya Mesin Pemberantas Jasad Pengganggu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 234 |
| 5.2 | HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE | 235 |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018 | 235 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018</i> | 235 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kota Padang (ton), 2018..... | 236 |
| | <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018.....</i> | 236 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Panen Buah-Buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah (hektar) di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 237 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruits in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018</i> | 237 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 238 |
| | <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 238 |
| 5.3 | PERKEBUNAN /ESTATE CROPS | 239 |
| 5.3.1 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 239 |
| | <i>Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 239 |
| 5.4 | PETERNAKAN / LIVESTOCK | 241 |
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 241 |
| | <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 241 |
| 5.4.2 | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 242 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 242 |
| 5.4.3 | Jumlah Pemotongan Ternak Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang, 2018 | 243 |
| | <i>Number of Registered Slaughtered Cattle by Month and Kind in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 243 |
| 5.4.4 | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 244 |
| | <i>Production of Meat by Sub District and Kind in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 244 |
| 5.4.5 | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 245 |
| | <i>Production of Meat by Month and Kind in Padang Municipality (ton), 2017</i> | 245 |
| 5.4.6 | Konsumsi Daging Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 246 |
| | <i>Consumption of Meat by Sub District and Kind in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 246 |
| 5.4.7 | Konsumsi Daging Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 247 |
| | <i>Consumption of Meat by Month and Kind in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 247 |
| 5.4.8 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang, 2018 | 248 |
| | <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 248 |
| 5.4.9 | Jumlah Pemotongan Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang, 2018 | 249 |
| | <i>Number of Registered Slaughtered Poultry by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 249 |
| 5.4.10 | Jumlah Pemotongan Unggas Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang, 2018 | 250 |
| | <i>Number of Registered Slaughtered Poultry by Month and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 250 |

| | | |
|------------|--|------------|
| 5.4.11 | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018..... | 251 |
| | <i>Production of Poultry Meat by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018.....</i> | 251 |
| 5.4.12 | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 252 |
| | <i>Production of Poultry Meat by Month and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 252 |
| 5.4.13 | Konsumsi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018..... | 253 |
| | <i>Consumption of Poultry Meat by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 253 |
| 5.4.14 | Konsumsi Daging Unggas Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 254 |
| | <i>Consumption of Poultry Meat by Month and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 254 |
| 5.4.15 | Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (kg), 2018 | 255 |
| | <i>Production of Poultry Egg by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (kg), 2018</i> | 255 |
| 5.4.16 | Konsumsi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (kg), 2018 | 256 |
| | <i>Consumption of Poultry Egg by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (kg), 2018</i> | 256 |
| 5.5 | PERIKANAN / FISHERY | 257 |
| 5.5.1 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Padang, 2017 dan 2018..... | 257 |
| | <i>Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Padang Municipality, 2017 and 2018.....</i> | 257 |
| 5.5.2 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Padang (ton), 2017 dan 2018 | 258 |
| | <i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Padang Municipality (ton), 2017 and 2018</i> | 258 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.5.3 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 259 |
| | <i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 259 |
| 5.5.4 | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 260 |
| | <i>Production of Fish Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 260 |
| 5.5.5 | Jumlah Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 261 |
| | <i>Number of Fisherman by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 261 |
| 5.5.6 | Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kota Padang, 2018 ... | 262 |
| | <i>Number of Sea Fishery Catcher Equipment by Kind in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 262 |
| 5.5.7 | Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Ikan Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 264 |
| | <i>Number of Production of Fishery and its Value by Kind of Fish in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 264 |
| 5.5.8 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kota Padang, 2018 | 265 |
| | <i>Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 265 |
| 5.5.9 | Banyaknya Kolam dan Luas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 266 |
| | <i>Number of Water Pond and Its Wide by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 266 |
| 5.5.10 | Produksi Perikanan Perairan Umum Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 | 267 |
| | <i>Production of Fishery at Open Water by Month in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 267 |
| 5.5.11 | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang (ton), 2087 | 268 |
| | <i>Production of Land Fishery by Month in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018</i> | 268 |

| | | |
|----------|---|------------|
| 6 | ENERGI | 269 |
| | <i>ENERGY</i> | 269 |
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kota Padang, 2011–2018 | 274 |
| | <i>Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Padang Municipality, 2011–2018</i> | 274 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 275 |
| | <i>Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 275 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Jaringan Distribusi dan Jaringan Kabel di Kota Padang, 2017/2018 | 276 |
| | <i>Number of Distribution Station and Cable Network at Padang Municipality, 2017/2018</i> | 276 |
| 6.4 | Jumlah Jaringan Distribusi dan Jaringan Kabel di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 277 |
| | <i>Number of Distribution Station and Cable Network at Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 277 |
| 6.5 | Banyaknya pelanggan Listrik PLN UP3 Padang, 2018..... | 278 |
| | <i>Number of Costumer at PLN Branch Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 278 |
| 6.6 | Banyaknya Pelanggan, Pemakaian dan Nilai Penjualan PDAM Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 279 |
| | <i>Number of Consumer, Consumption and Value of Water by Kind of Consumer in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 279 |
| 6.7 | Produksi, Pemakaian dan Distribusi Air di Kota Padang (m ³), 2018 . | 281 |
| | <i>Production, Consumption and Distribution of Water in Padang Municipality (m³), 2018</i> | 281 |
| 6.8 | Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Rayon di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 282 |
| | <i>Number of Consumers of PDAM By Rayon in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 282 |
| 6.9 | Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Pelanggan dan Rayon di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 284 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | <i>Consumption of Water by Category of Consumers and Sub Rayon in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 284 |
| 6.10 | Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Jenis Pelanggan dan Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 286 |
| | <i>Consumption of Water by Category of Consumers and Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 286 |
| 7 | PARIWISATA | 289 |
| | TOURISM | 289 |
| 7.1 | PARIWISATA / TOURISM | 296 |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2015 s/d 2018 | 296 |
| | <i>Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2015 s/d 2018</i> | 296 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kota Padang, 2011–2018 | 297 |
| | <i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Padang Municipality, 2011–2018</i> | 297 |
| 7.3 | Banyaknya Uang Masuk Pada Museum Adityawarman Padang, 2018 | 298 |
| | <i>Number of Receipt at Adityawarman Museum of Padang (Rp), 2018</i> | 298 |
| 7.4 | Jumlah Wisatawan yang Berkunjung ke Museum Adityawarman Padang, 2018 | 299 |
| | <i>Number of Visiting Tourist to Adityawarman Museum of Padang, 2018</i> | 299 |
| 7.5 | Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 347 |
| | <i>Number of Tourism by Kind Object and Sub district in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 347 |
| 7.6 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penonton Menurut Bioskop di Kota Padang, 2018 | 348 |
| | <i>Number and Percentage Movie Viewers by Theater in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 348 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-------------------|
| 7.7 | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Klasifikasi Hotel di Kota Padang, 2012-2018 | 302 |
| | <i>Number of Hotel Accomodations by Classification in Padang Municipality, 2012-2018</i> | |
| 7.8 | Jumlah Industri Pariwisata Menurut Jenis Usaha di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 303 |
| | <i>Number of Tourism Industry by Kind of Activity in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | |
| 7.9 | Rekapitulasi Penerbitan Izin Pada Dinas PM & PTSP Kota Padang, 2016 - 2018 | 304 |
| 7.10 | Realisasi PMA & PMDN Kota Padang, 2016 - 2018 | 306 |
| 8 | PENDAPATAN REGIONAL | 307 |
| | <i>REGIONAL INCOME</i> | <i>307</i> |
| 8.1 | PDRB Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Milyar Rp), 2016-2018..... | 315 |
| | <i>GRDP of Padang at Current Market Price by Industrial Origin (billion Rp), 2016-2018.....</i> | |
| 8.2 | PDRB Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Milyar Rp), 2016-2018..... | 316 |
| | <i>GRDP of Padang at Constant Market Price by Industrial Origin (billion Rp), 2016-2018</i> | |
| 8.3 | Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kota Padang Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2016-2018 | 317 |
| | <i>Percentage Distribution GRDP of Padang by Industrial Origin, 2015-2017</i> | |
| 8.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2016-2018 | 318 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Padang Municipality at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (Percent), 2016-2018</i> | |
| 8.5 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2016-2018 | 319 |

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| | <i>Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Padang Municipality at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2016-2018</i> | 319 |
| 8.6 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Padang Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2018 | 320 |
| | <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Padang Municipality by industry, 2014-2018</i> | 320 |
| 8.7 | Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Padang Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2014-2018. | 321 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Padang Municipality by industry (Percent) 2014-2018</i> | 321 |
| 9 | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI | 323 |
| | TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | 323 |
| 9.1 | TRANSPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION | 332 |
| 9.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kota Padang (km), 2018..... | 332 |
| | <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Padang Municipality (km), 2018.....</i> | 332 |
| 9.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Padang (km), 2018..... | 333 |
| | <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | 333 |
| 9.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kota Padang (km), 2018..... | 334 |
| | <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | 334 |
| 9.1.4 | Panjang Jalan menurut Fungsi dan Jenis Permukaan (km) di Kota Padang, 2018 | 335 |
| | <i>Length of Road by Function and Type of Surface in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | 335 |
| 9.1.5 | Panjang Jalan menurut Fungsi dan Kondisi Permukaan di Kota Padang (km), 2018 | 336 |
| | <i>Length of Road by Function and Condition of Surface in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | 336 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 9.1.6 | Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Status di Kota Padang (km), 2018 | 337 |
| | <i>Length of Road by Type of Surface and Status in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | |
| 9.1.7 | Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Permukaan dan Status di Kota Padang(km), 2018 | 338 |
| | <i>Length of Road by Condition of Surface and Status in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | |
| 9.1.8 | Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Kondisi di Kota Padang (km), 2018 | 339 |
| | <i>Length of Road by Type and Condition of Surface in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | |
| 9.1.9 | Jumlah dan Panjang Jembatan Menurut Jenis di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 340 |
| | <i>Number and Length of Bridge by Kind in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 9.1.10 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kota Padang, 2014-2018 | 341 |
| | <i>Number of Motor Vehicles by Type of Vehicle in Padang Municipality, 2014-2018</i> | |
| 9.1.11 | Banyaknya Penumpang yang Turun Naik di Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang , 2018..... | 342 |
| | <i>Number of Passangers of Embarking and Departed at Teluk Bayur Padang by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 9.1.12 | Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Luar Negeri di Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 343 |
| | <i>The Activity of Loading/Unloading of Ocean Ships in Teluk Bayur Port Padang by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 9.1.13 | Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Interinsuler di Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 344 |
| | <i>The Activity of Loading/Unloading of Interinsuler Ships in Teluk Bayur Port Padang by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 9.1.14 | Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Rakyat di Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 345 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>The Activity of Loading/Unloading of Local Ships in Teluk Bayur Port Padang by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 345 |
| 9.1.15 | Angkutan Khusus Semen melalui Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2017 | 346 |
| | <i>The Transportation of Cement by Ship at Teluk Bayur Port Padang by Month in Padang Municipality, 2017.....</i> | 346 |
| 9.1.16 | Angkutan Khusus Batubara Melalui Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018 | 347 |
| | <i>The Transportation of Coal by Ship at Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018.....</i> | 347 |
| 9.1.17 | Angkutan Khusus BBM melalui Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2017 | 348 |
| | <i>The Special Transportation of Oil by Ship at Teluk Bayur Port Padang by Month in Padang Municipality, 2017</i> | 348 |
| 9.1.18 | Angkutan Khusus Peti Kemas Melalui Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018 | 349 |
| | <i>The Special Transportation of Containers by Ship at Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018</i> | 349 |
| 9.2 | KOMUNIKASI / COMMUNICATION | 350 |
| 9.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2014–2018 | 350 |
| | <i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2014–2018</i> | 350 |
| 9.2.2 | Banyaknya Surat Pos Biasa dan Tercatat yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kota Padang, 2018 | 351 |
| | <i>Number of Ordinary and Registered Mail Sent and Received by Post Office at Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 351 |
| 9.2.3 | Banyaknya Surat Kilat dan Paket Kilat Khusus menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 352 |
| | <i>Number of Express Mail and Special Delivered Mail by Month at Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 352 |
| 9.2.4 | Banyaknya Pos Paket yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kota Padang, 2017 (unit) | 353 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
| | <i>Number of Parcels at Sent and Received in Padang Municipality, 2017 (unit).....</i> | 353 |
| 9.2.5 | Banyaknya Uang Wesel Pos yang Diterima dan Dibayarkan Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang (000 Rp), 2018..... | 354 |
| | <i>Number of Money Orders at Received and Paid by Month in Padang Municipality (000 Rp), 2018</i> | 354 |
| 9.2.6 | Jumlah Pelanggan Telkom menurut Sentral dan Jenis Pelanggan di Padang, 2018..... | 355 |
| | <i>Number of Subscriber by Central and Kind of Consumer at Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 355 |
| 9.2.7 | Banyaknya Kapasitas Pelanggan dan Daftar Tunggu Menurut Sentral di Kota Padang, 2018 | 356 |
| | <i>Number of Capacity, Subscribers and Waiting List by Central in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 356 |
| 9.2.8 | Jumlah Media Komunikasi/Informasi dan Pembinaan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 357 |
| | <i>Number of Communication and Information Guidance in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 357 |
| 10 | KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA | 359 |
| | <i>LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE</i> | 359 |
| 10.1 | Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Local Finance</i> | 366 |
| 10.1.1 | Anggaran dan Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Padang Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (rupiah), 2018..... | 366 |
| | <i>The Budget and Actual Revenues of Government of Padang Municipality by Source of Revenues (rupiah), 2018</i> | 366 |
| 10.1.2 | Anggaran dan Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Padang Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018 | 367 |
| | <i>The Budget and Actual Expenditures of Government of Padang Municipality by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiah), 2018.....</i> | 367 |
| 10.1.3 | Anggraan dan Realisasi Pengeluaran Belanja menurut Bidang di Kota Padang (Rp), 2018 | 368 |
| | <i>The Budget and Realization Expenditure by Sectionsand Organizations in Padang Municipality (Rp), 2018</i> | 368 |

| | | |
|---------|---|-----|
| 10.1.4 | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Daerah menurut Sumber di Kota Padang (Rp), 2018 | 371 |
| | <i>The Target and Realization Regional Restribution Income by Source in Padang Municipality, (Rp) 2018.....</i> | 371 |
| 10.1.5 | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah menurut Sumber di Kota Padang (000 Rp), 2018 | 372 |
| | <i>Target and Realization Regional Tax Income by Source in Padang Municipality (000 Rp), 2018.....</i> | 372 |
| 10.1.6 | Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro,Kecil & Menengah yang diberikan Bank Umum berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek, 2018 (Juta Rp) | 373 |
| | <i>Commercial Banks' Outstanding Micro,Small & Medium Scale by Project Location (Million of Rp) 2018.....</i> | 373 |
| 10.1.7 | Posisi Pinjaman yang diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek, 2018 (Juta Rp) | 374 |
| | <i>Commercial and Rural Banks' Outstanding Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency based on Project Location (Million of Rp) 2018</i> | 374 |
| 10.1.8 | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR berdasarkan Lokasi Kantor Penghimpun Dana, 2018 (Juta Rp)..... | 375 |
| | <i>Commercial and Rural Banks' Outstanding Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency based on Bank's Office Funds Location (Million of Rp) 2018.....</i> | 375 |
| 10.1.9 | Posisi Pinjaman yang diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Sektor Ekonomi berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek, 2018 (Juta Rp) | 376 |
| | <i>Commercial and Rural Banks' Outstanding Loans by Economic Sectors based on Project Location (Million of Rp) 2018.....</i> | 376 |
| 10.1.10 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 380 |
| | <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 380 |
| 10.1.11 | Jumlah Koperasi menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi di Kota Padang, 2018 | 381 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Sub District and Condition in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 381 |
| 10.1.12 Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 382 |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives and Member by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 382 |
| 10.1.13 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Anggota menurut Jenis di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 383 |
| <i>Number of Active Cooperatives and Member by Kind in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 383 |
| 10.1.14 Jumlah Koperasi, Anggota dan Keadaan Keuangan Menurut Tahun di Kota Padang, 2013-2018 | 384 |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives, Members and Financial Condition by Years in Padang Municipality, 2013-2018</i> | 384 |
| 10.1.15 Realisasi Proyek Pengembangan Penyempurnaan Kredit Candak Kulak (P3KCK) Menurut Tahun di Kota Padang, 2013-2018 | 386 |
| <i>Realization of Credits (P3KCK) by Years in Padang Municipality, 2013-2018</i> | 386 |
| 10.1.16 Realisasi Kredit P2KER di Kota Padang, 2013-2018 | 387 |
| <i>Realization of P2KER Credits in Padang Municipality, 2013-2018</i> | 387 |
| 10.1.17 Jumlah KUD dan Non KUD yang Telah Mempunyai Manager di Kota Padang, 2017 dan 2018..... | 388 |
| <i>Number of KUD and Non KUD with Manager in Padang Municipality, 2017 dan 2018.....</i> | 388 |
| 11 PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL | 389 |
| <i>TRADING AND MICRO INDUSTRY</i> | 389 |
| 11.1 PERDAGANGAN | 399 |
| 11.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kota Padang, 2013–2018..... | 399 |
| <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Padang Municipality, 2013–2018.....</i> | 399 |
| 11.1.2 Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 400 |

| | | |
|---------|---|-----|
| | <i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018 ..</i> | 400 |
| 11.1.3 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Padang, 2013–2018 | 401 |
| | <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Padang Municipality, 2013–2018</i> | 401 |
| 11.1.4 | Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 402 |
| | <i>Number of Trading Company by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 402 |
| 11.1.5 | Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Skala Usaha di Kota Padang, 2004–2018 | 403 |
| | <i>Number of Trading Company by Work Scale in Padang Municipality, 2004-2018</i> | 403 |
| 11.1.6 | Pasar menurut Lokasi dan Pengelola di Kota Padang, 2018 | 404 |
| | <i>Market by Location and Management in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 404 |
| 11.1.7 | Jumlah Pertokoan di Padang, 2018 | 405 |
| | <i>Number of Shop at Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 405 |
| 11.1.8 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Muat Sumatera Barat, 2017 - 2018 | 407 |
| | <i>Volume and Value of Exports by Destination Country t Loading Province in Sumatera Barat, 2017 - 2018</i> | 407 |
| 11.1.9 | Nilai Ekspor Sumatera Barat Menurut Gol.Barang 1 Digit SITC (000 US \$), 2016 - 2018..... | 409 |
| | <i>Value of Export of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC (000 US \$), 2016 - 2018</i> | 409 |
| 11.1.10 | Volume Ekspor Sumatera Barat Menurut Golongan Barang 1 Digit SITC (Ton), 2014-2018..... | 410 |
| | <i>Volume of Export of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC (Ton), 2014-2018</i> | 410 |
| 11.1.11 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018 | 411 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Volume and Value of Export of Palm Oil by Destination Country, 2018.....</i> | 411 |
| 11.1.12 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Bungkil dan Residu Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018..... | 412 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export of Oil-cake and Residues by Destination Country, 2018.....</i> | 412 |
| 11.1.13 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Ikan Hidup Hasil Tangkap Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018 | 413 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export of Fresh Fish of Capture by Destination Country, 2018</i> | 413 |
| 11.1.14 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Batubara Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018 .. | 414 |
| <i>Volume and Value Export of Coal by Destination Country, 2018</i> | 414 |
| 11.1.15 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Semen Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018 .. | 415 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export of Cement by Destination Country, 2018.....</i> | 415 |
| 11.1.16 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Kimia Dasar Organik yang Bersumber dari Hasil Pertanian Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018..... | 416 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export of Organic Basic Chemicals from Agricultural Result by Destination Country, 2018</i> | 416 |
| 11.1.17 Volume & Nilai Ekspor Karet Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018 | 417 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export of Crumb Rubber by Destination Country, 2018</i> | 417 |
| 11.1.18 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Hasil Hutan Bukan Kayu Lainnya Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018 | 418 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export of other non-timber forest products by Destination Country, 2018.....</i> | 418 |
| 11.1.19 Volume Impor Menurut Golongan Barang 1 Digit SITC (Ton), 2015- 2018..... | 419 |
| <i>Volume of Import of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC (Ton), 2015- 2018.....</i> | 419 |
| 11.1.20 Nilai Impor Menurut Golongan Barang 1 Digit SITC (000 US \$), 2015-2018 | 420 |
| <i>Value of Import of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC (000 US \$), 2015-2018</i> | 420 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| 11.2 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY | 421 |
| 11.2.1 Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018 | 421 |
| <i>Number of Activities Unit and Man Power at Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>421</i> |
| 11.2.2 Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Nilai Investasi Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018 | 422 |
| <i>Number of Activities Unit and Value of Investment at Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>422</i> |
| 11.2.3 Nilai Bahan Baku dan Nilai Produksi Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018 | 423 |
| <i>Value of Raw Material and Production of Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>423</i> |
| 11.2.4 Jumlah Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Bahan Baku, Produksi dan Nilai Investasi Industri Menengah di Kota Padang, 2018 | 424 |
| <i>Number of Establishment, Man Power, Raw Material and Investment of Medium Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>424</i> |
| 11.2.5 Jumlah Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Bahan Baku, Produksi dan Nilai Investasi Industri Besar di Kota Padang, 2018 | 425 |
| <i>Number of Establishment, Man Power, Raw Material and Investment of Big Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>425</i> |
| 11.2.6 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Minuman, Tekstil dan Kulit di Kota Padang, 2015-2018 | 426 |
| <i>Number of Establishment and Man Power of Beverage, textile and Leather Manufacture in Padang Municipality, 2015-2018</i> | <i>426</i> |
| 11.2.7 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Kimia dan Barang Galian di Kota Padang, 2016-2018 | 427 |
| <i>Number of Establishment and Man Power of Chemical and Mineral Product Manufacture in Padang Municipality, 2016-2018</i> | <i>427</i> |
| 11.2.8 Komoditi Industri Unggulan Kota Padang, 2015-2018 | 428 |
| <i>Superior Commodity Manufacture of Padang, 2015-2018</i> | <i>428</i> |
| 11.2.9 Perusahaan Yang Memiliki Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) Menurut Jenis Usaha di Kota Padang, 2018 | 429 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
| | <i>Company Registered According to Its Legal Status by Kind of industry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 429 |
| 11.2.10 | Produksi Klinker dan Semen, 2018 | 430 |
| | <i>Production of Portland Cement and Clinkers by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 430 |
| 11.2.11 | Pemakaian Bahan Baku Untuk Pabrik Semen Menurut Sumber (ton), 2015-2018 | 431 |
| | <i>Material Used by Cement Industry by Source of Origin (ton), 2015- 2018</i> | 431 |
| 11.2.12 | Volume Penjualan Semen Menurut Bulan dan Daerah Pemasaran (ton), 2018 | 432 |
| | <i>Sales of Portland Cement by Month and Destination (ton), 2018</i> | 432 |
| 12 | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN <i>POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION</i> | 435 |
| 12.1 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kota Padang (rupiah), 2018 | 440 |
| | <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Padang Municipality (rupiahs), 2018</i> | 440 |
| 12.2 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kota Padang (rupiah), 2018 | 441 |
| | <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Padang Municipality (rupiahs), 2018</i> | 441 |
| 12.3 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kota Padang (rupiah), 2018 | 442 |
| | <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Padang Municipality (rupiahs), 2018</i> | 442 |
| 13 | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN KOTA <i>REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</i> | 443 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2013–2018 | 447 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2013–2018</i> | 447 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha per Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2014–2018 | 449 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2014–2018</i> | 449 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2013–2018 | 450 |
| | <i>Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2013–2018</i> | 450 |
| 13.4 | Pengeluaran Per Kapita Disesuaikan Penduduk Provinsi Sumatera Barat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ribu) 2013-2018..... | 451 |
| | <i>Adjusted Expenditure Per Capita in Sumatera Barat Province by Regency/Muncicity (Thousand) 2013-2018.....</i> | 451 |
| 13.5 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2014-2018 | 452 |
| | <i>Open Unemployment Rate Regency or Municipality in West Sumatera (percentage, 2014-2018</i> | 452 |
| 13.6 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Sumatera Barat (Metode Baru), 2013-2018 | 453 |
| | <i>Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat (New Method), 2013-2018</i> | 453 |
| 13.7 | Angka Harapan Hidup Saat Lahir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat (Metode Baru), 2014-2018 (tahun) | 454 |
| | <i>Live Expectancy at Birth by Regency/Municipality in West Sumatera, 2014-2018 (New Method)</i> | 454 |
| 13.8 | Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2014-2018 (%)..... | 455 |
| | <i>Mean Years of Schoolingby Regency/Municipality in West Sumatera (%), 2014–2018</i> | 455 |
| 13.9 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan per Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Rupiah), 2018..... | 456 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Regency/Municipality (Rupiah), 2018</i> | 456 |
|--|-----|

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang (km ²), 2018..... | 6 |
| <i>Total Area by Subdistrict In Padang Municipality (square.km),2018</i> | <i>6</i> |
| 2.1 Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 26 |
| Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 26 |
| 3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2018..... | 70 |
| <i>Total Population by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>70</i> |
| 3.2 Kepadatan Penduduk (per km2) Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 | 70 |
| <i>Population Density (per km2) by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>70</i> |
| 3.3 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur Sekolah di Kota Padang, 2018 | 71 |
| <i>Number of Population by Age Group to School at Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>71</i> |
| 3.4 Persentase Pencari Kerja Yang Telah Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018 | 71 |
| <i>Percent of Job Seekers Placed by Education Level and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>71</i> |
| 4.1 Jumlah SD, SMP, SMA, dan SMK (Negeri dan Swasta) di Kota Padang, 2018 | 92 |
| <i>Number of SD, SMP, SMA, and SMK (Public and Private) in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>92</i> |
| 4.2 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 92 |
| <i>Number of Health Facilities in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>92</i> |
| 4.3 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018.. | 92 |
| <i>Number of Fertility Couple by SubDistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018 ...</i> | <i>92</i> |
| 4.4 Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018.... | 93 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Number of Moeslem Pilgims by Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 93 |
| 4.5 Jumlah Ternak Kurban Menurut Jenis Hewan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 94 |
| <i>Number of Cattle Slaughtered on Islamic Festival Sacrificien in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 94 |
| 4.6 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kota Padang (ribu jiwa), 2018..... | 94 |
| <i>Number of Poor People in Padang Municipality (thousand), 2018</i> | 94 |
| 5.1 Persentase Luas Lahan Kering Menurut Penggunaan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 218 |
| <i>Percentage of Area of Dry Land by Utilization in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 218 |
| 5.2 Persentase Luas Lahan Sawah Irigasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018..... | 218 |
| <i>Percentage of Area of WetLand by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 218 |
| 5.3 Persentase Produksi Ikan Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 219 |
| <i>Percentage of Production of Fishery by Kind of Fish in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 219 |
| 5.4 Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang, 2018 | 219 |
| <i>Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 219 |
| 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 273 |
| <i>Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 273 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Klasifikasi di Kota Padang, 2018 | 295 |
| <i>Number of Hotel Accomodations by Classification in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 295 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kota Padang, 2011-2018..... | 295 |
| <i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Padang Municipality, 2011-2018.....</i> | 295 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 8.1 Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2018 | 313 |
| <i>Number of Customer Clean Water by Class in Padang, 2017</i> | 275 |
| 9.1 Persentase Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi di Kota Padang (km), 2018 | 330 |
| <i>Percentage of Length of Roads by Condition in Padang Municipality (km), 2018</i> | 330 |
| 9.2 Banyaknya Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Laut di Pelabuhan Teluk bayur Padang Menurut Jenis Kapal, 2018..... | 330 |
| <i>Number of ships activity of Loading/Uploading of Ocean Ships at Teluk Bayur Port Padang by Kind of Ships, 2018</i> | 330 |
| 9.3 Jumlah Pelanggan Telkom menurut Sentral di Padang..... | 331 |
| <i>Number of Subscriber by at Padang Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 331 |
| 9.4 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 331 |
| <i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 331 |
| 10.1Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 | 364 |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 364 |
| 10.2 Anggaran dan Realisasi Pengeluaran Belanja (Ribu Rp), 2018..... | 364 |
| <i>The budget and Realization Expenditure (Thousand Rp), 2018</i> | 364 |
| 10.3 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Padang, 2018 | 365 |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 365 |
| 11.1 Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018 | 398 |
| <i>Number of Activities Unit and Man Power at Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018</i> | 398 |
| 12.1 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kota Padang (rupiah), 2018 | 439 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Padang Municipality (rupiahs), 2018.....</i> | 439 |
| 13.1 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2018..... | 447 |

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : | - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : | NA |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : | e |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : | *) |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | **) |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : | r |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| barel/barrel | : | 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = $1/6,2898 \text{ m}^3$ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : | 10 000 m^2 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : | 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i> |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : | 0,80 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : | 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

BAB I

Geografi dan Iklim

Geography and Climate



Koto Tangah

33 %



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis Kota Padang terletak antara 00°44' dan 01°08' Lintang Selatan serta antara 100°05' dan 100°34' Bujur Timur.
1. *Astronomically, Padang is located between 00°44' and 01°08'South Latitude, and between 100°05'and 100°34' East Longitude.*
2. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, Kota Padang terletak di pantai barat pulau Sumatera.
2. *In terms of geographic location, Padang located in west coast Sumatera island.*
3. Kota Padang terdiri dari 11 Kecamatan dan 104 kelurahan/desa.
3. *Padang has 11 districts and 104 sub districts/municipalities.*
4. Selain daratan pulau Sumatera, Kota Padang juga memiliki 19 pulau kecil yang menyebar di sisi pantai Kota Padang.
4. *Besides Sumatera mainland, Padang has 19 small remote islands spreads along coast side.*
5. Berdasarkan topologi wilayah, kota Padang di lewati sejumlah aliran sungai yaitu sebanyak 21 aliran sungai.
5. *In terms of topology area, Padang has flowed 21 river crossed city.*
6. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (PODES) sejak tahun 1980. Dalam kurun 10 tahun, pengumpulan data Podes dilakukan 3 kali, yaitu menjelang Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian dan Sensus Ekonomi. Sejak tahun 2008 kegiatan pendataan Podes dilaksanakan secara independen terlepas dari kegiatan sensus, kecuali adanya
6. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (PODES) data since 1980. Within one decade, the activity of PODES data collection is carried out prior to three census activities: Population Census, Agricultural Census and Economic Census.. Since 2009 Podes has been carried out independently from the implementation of census*

- pertanyaan terkait persiapan sensus dalam kuesioner modul.
7. Data PODES merupakan satunya sumber data kewilayah yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional).
8. Desa pesisir/tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang memiliki wilayah yang berbatasan langsung dengan garis pantai/laut (atau merupakan desa pulau) dengan sumber kehidupan rakyatnya sebagian besar tergantung pada potensi laut.
9. Desa lereng/punggung bukit adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar berada di lereng /punggung bukit atau gunung.
10. Desa lembah/daerah aliran sungai (DAS) adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah cekungan/legokan di sekitar aliran sungai atau berada di antara dua buah gunung atau bukit.
11. Desa Dataran adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya rata/datar.
- activities, except for some variables due to preparation of census in Module Questionnaire.*
7. *PODES data is the only one source of regional data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in region.*
8. *Off-shore village: Off-shore village is a village which has a portion area in the border of beach/coast/seashore or classified as island village, with the majority of peoples' life depending on sea potential.*
9. *Hilly village is a village with the largest part of the village being the hilly are or the mountain.*
10. *Valley village/river basin area is a village with the largest part of the village being the valley or river basin or the area between two mountain or hills.*
11. *Flat village is a village with the largest part of the village being flat contour.*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Kota Padang adalah ibukota Provinsi Sumatera Barat yang terletak di pantai barat pulau Sumatera dan berada antara 0o44' dan 01o08' Lintang Selatan serta antara 100o05' dan 100o34' Bujur Timur. Menurut PP No. 17 Tahun 1980, luas Kota Padang adalah 694,93 km² atau setara dengan 1,65 persen dari luas Propinsi Sumatera Barat. Kota Padang terdiri dari 11 kecamatan dengan kecamatan terluas adalah Koto Tangah yang mencapai 232,25 km².

Dari keseluruhan luas Kota Padang sebagian besar atau 49,39 persen berupa hutan yang dilindungi oleh pemerintah. Luas tanah perumahan tercatat 7.106,14 km² atau 9,90 persen.

Selain daratan pulau Sumatera, Kota Padang memiliki 19 pulau dimana yang terbesar adalah Pulau Bintangur seluas 56,78 ha, kemudian pulau Sikuai di Kecamatan Bungus Teluk Kabung seluas 48,12 ha dan Pulau Toran di Kecamatan Padang Selatan seluas 33,67 ha.

Ketinggian wilayah daratan Kota Padang sangat bervariasi, yaitu antara 0 – 1853 m diatas permukaan laut dengan daerah tertinggi adalah Kecamatan Lubuk Kilangan.

Kota Padang memiliki banyak sungai, yaitu 5 sungai besar dan 16 sungai kecil, dengan sungai terpanjang

Padang is the capital of Sumatera Barat Province which is located at the west coast of Sumatera Island. It lies between 0o44' and 01o08' South Latitude and also between 100o05' and 100o34' East Longitude. According to PP No.17 Year 1980, Padang City covers 694,93 km² or equal to 1,65 percent of Sumatera Barat Province's area. Padang City consists of 11 subdistricts and the vast subdistrict is Koto Tangah which is recorded as 232,25 square kilometers.

Most of Padang's area, around 49.39 percent is protected forest. About 9.90 percent or 7.106,14 km² is buildings, house yards and their surroundings.

Besides Sumatera mainland, Padang has 19 islands and the big ones are Bintangur Island (56,78 ha), Sikuai Island in Bungus Teluk Kabung Subdistrict (the area is 48,12 ha) and Toran Island also in Padang Selatan Subdistrict (33,67 ha).

Padang City region has various height. It range from 0 to 1.853 m above sea level with the highest area is Lubuk Kilangan Subdistrict.

Padang has 5 big rivers and 16 small rivers, the longest one is Batang Kandis in Koto Tangah Sub district with 20 km

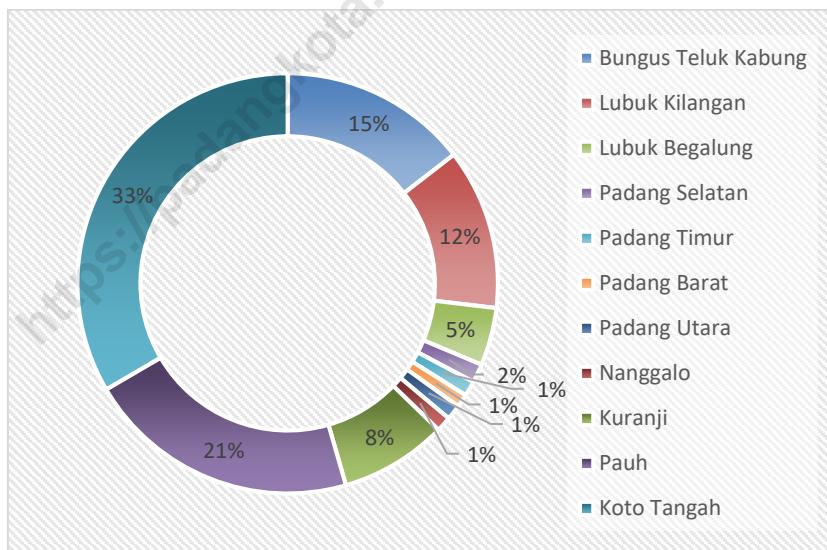
yaitu Batang Kandis sepanjang 20 km.

in length.

Tingkat curah hujan Kota Padang selama tahun 2018 mencapai rata-rata 354,75 mm³ per bulan dengan rata-rata hari hujan 19 hari. Sementara itu suhu udara maksimal kota Padang cukup tinggi bila dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yaitu antara rentang 21,0°C – 35,9 °C dengan kelembaban berkisar antara 38 – 99 persen.

The volume average of rain falls in Padang is about 355 mm per month and the number of rainy days is 19 days per month. The temperature is quite low compared to previous year that is 21,0°C – 35,9 °C Whilst the humidity is between 38 – 99 percent.

Gambar 1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang (km²), 2018
Picture Total Area by Subdistrict In Padang Municipality (square.km), 2018



1.1 GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Table Total Area by Subdistrict In Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Sub District</i> | Luas (km ²) <i>Total Area (square.km)</i> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | Pasar Laban | 100,78 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | Bandar Buat | 85,99 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | Lubuk Begalung | 30,91 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | Mata Air | 10,03 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | Simpang Haru | 8,15 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | Purus | 7,00 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | Lolong Belanti | 8,08 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | Surau Gadang | 8,07 |
| 9 | Kuranji | Pasar Ambacang | 57,41 |
| 10 | Pauh | Pasar Baru | 146,29 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | Lubuk Buaya | 232,25 |
| Padang | | | 694,96 |

Sumber:

BAPPEDA Kota Padang

Source:

Regional Development Planning Board of Padang

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel 1.1.1 Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase terhadap Luas Kota Percentage to Municipality's Area | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|--------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| | (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 14,50 | 11 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 12,37 | 0 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 4,45 | 0 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 1,44 | 6 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 1,17 | 0 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 1,01 | 0 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 1,16 | 0 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 1,16 | 0 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 8,26 | 0 |
| 10 | Pauh | 21,05 | 0 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 33,42 | 2 |
| Padang | | 100,00 | 19 |

Sumber: BAPPEDA Kota Padang
Source: *Regional Development Planning Board of Padang*

**Tabel
Table** 1.1.1 Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi/ <i>Height</i> (meter) | Jarak ke Ibukota Padang <i>Distance to City Capital</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 - 850 | 33,00 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 25 - 1 853 | 15,00 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 8 - 400 | 14,00 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 0 - 322 | 17,00 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 4 - 10 | 13,00 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 0 - 8 | 12,00 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 0 - 25 | 11,00 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 3 - 8 | 8,00 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 8 – 1 000 | 9,00 |
| 10 | Pauh | 10 – 1 600 | 16,00 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 0 – 1 600 | 13,40 |

Sumber: BAPPEDA Kota Padang

Source: *Regional Development Planning Board of Padang*

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel 1.1.2 Jarak Kota Padang dengan Kota-Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2018
Table 1.1.2 Distance from Padang Municipality to Other Cities in West Sumatera, 2018

| | Rincian item | Jarak Distance (km) |
|----|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1 | Padang - Lubuk Alung | 35 |
| 2 | Padang - Padang Panjang | 72 |
| 3 | Padang - Bukittinggi | 91 |
| 4 | Padang - Bonjol | 147 |
| 5 | Padang - Lb. Sikaping | 168 |
| 6 | Padang - Panti | 199 |
| 7 | Padang - Rao | 222 |
| 8 | Padang - Pariaman | 56 |
| 9 | Padang - Sungai Limau | 72 |
| 10 | Padang - Tiku | 91 |
| 11 | Padang - Lb. Basung | 114 |
| 12 | Padang - Maninjau | 141 |
| 13 | Padang - Matur | 155 |
| 14 | Padang - Pdg luar | 173 |
| 15 | Padang - Simp. IV | 175 |
| 16 | Padang - Painan | 77 |
| 17 | Padang - Pdg Panjang | 72 |
| 18 | Padang - Batu Sangkar | 102 |
| 19 | Padang - Sawahlunto | 148 |
| 20 | Padang - Payakumbuh | 124 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Padang

Source: *Transportation Office of West Sumatera*

Tabel 1.1.3
Table

Luas Tanah Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya di
 Kota Padang, 2018
*Area by Kind of Usage in Padang Municipality,
 2018*

| Jenis Penggunaan <i>Kind of Usage</i> | Luas Lahan / Area <i>(Ha)</i> | |
|---|---|------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Tanah Perumahan | 7 108,93 | 7 141,63 |
| 2 Tanah Perusahaan | 261,00 | 261,06 |
| 3 Tanah Industri | 702,25 | 702,25 |
| 4 Tanah Jasa | 715,25 | 715,25 |
| 5 Sawah Beririgasi Teknis | 4 934,00 | 4 934,00 |
| 6 Sawah Non Irigasi | 26,24 | 12,00 |
| 7 Ladang/ Tegalan | 942,21 | 941,95 |
| 8 Perkebunan Rakyat | 2 147,50 | 2 147,50 |
| 9 Kebun Campuran | 13 645,60 | 13 634,74 |
| 10 Kebun Sayuran | 1 343,00 | 1 343,00 |
| 11 Peternakan | 26,83 | 27,33 |
| 12 Kolam Ikan | 100,80 | 100,80 |
| 13 Danau Buatan | 2,25 | 2,25 |
| 14 Tanah Kosong | 2,17 | 2,17 |
| 15 Tanah Kota | 16,00 | 16,00 |
| 16 Semak | 1 439,52 | 1 431,62 |
| 17 Rawa | 120,00 | 120,00 |
| 18 Jalan Arteri dan Jalan Kolektor | 135,00 | 135,00 |
| 19 Hutan Lebat | 35 448,00 | 35 448,00 |
| 20 Sungai dan lain-lain | 379,45 | 379,45 |
| Padang | 69 496,00 | 69 496,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Padang
 Source: National Land Agency Region Office, Padang

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel
Table 1.1.4

Panjang Sungai dan Lokasinya Menurut Nama Sungai di
Kota Padang, 2018
*Rivers Length And Their Locations by Name of Rivers at
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Nama Sungai <i>Name of Rivers</i> | Panjang <i>Length (km)</i> | Lokasi <i>Location</i> | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----|
| | | | (1) |
| (2) | (3) | | |
| 1 Batang Kuranji | 17,00 | Pauh Kuranji Nanggalo Padang Utara | |
| 2 Batang Belimbing | 5,00 | Kuranji | |
| 3 Batang Guo | 5,00 | Kuranji | |
| 4 Batang Arau | 5,00 | Padang Selatan | |
| 5 Batang Muara | 0,40 | Padang Utara | |
| 6 Sungai Banjir Kanal | 5,50 | Padang Timur Padang Utara | |
| 7 Batang Logam | 15,00 | Koto Tangah | |
| 8 Batang Kandis | 20,00 | Koto Tangah | |
| 9 Batang Tarung | 12,00 | Koto Tangah | |
| 10 Batang Pagang | 3,00 | Nanggalo | |
| 11 Sungai Gayo | 5,00 | Pauh | |
| 12 Sungai Padang Aru | 4,00 | Lubuk Kilangan | |
| 13 Sungai Padang Idas | 2,00 | Koto Tangah | |

Bersambung / *Continued*

**Tabel
Table** 1.1.4 *Lanjutan Tabel/Continued*

| | Nama Sungai <i>Name of Rivers</i> | Panjang <i>Length (km)</i> | Lokasi <i>Location</i> |
|----|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 14 | Batang Kampar Juar | 6,00 | Lubuk Begalung |
| 15 | Sungai Batang Aru | 5,00 | Lubuk Kilangan |
| 16 | Batang Kayu Aro | 3,00 | Bungus Teluk Kabung |
| 17 | Sungai Timbalun | 2,00 | Bungus Teluk Kabung |
| 18 | Sungai Sarasah | 3,00 | Bungus Teluk Kabung |
| 19 | Sungai Pisang | 2,00 | Bungus Teluk Kabung |
| 20 | Bandar Jati | 2,00 | Bungus Teluk Kabung |
| 21 | Sungai Koto | 2,00 | Padang Timur |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang

Source : *Resettlement and Public Utilities Office of Padang*

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel 1.1.5 Nama Pulau di Kota Padang menurut Lokasi dan Luas ,
2018
Name of Island in Padang Municipality by Location and Area, 2018

| | Nama Pulau <i>Islands</i> | Kecamatan <i>Sub district</i> | Luas <i>Area (ha)</i> | Keliling <i>Periphery (m)</i> |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Bintangur | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 56,78 | 3.396,80 |
| 2 | Sikuai | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 48,12 | 3.198,11 |
| 3 | Toran | Padang Selatan | 33,67 | 2.277,23 |
| 4 | Bindalang | Padang Selatan | 27,06 | 1.996,47 |
| 5 | Pisang | Padang Selatan | 26,19 | 2.007,05 |
| 6 | Pandan | Padang Selatan | 24,32 | 1.821,77 |
| 7 | Sirandah | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 19,18 | 1.741,27 |
| 8 | Pasumpahan | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 16,90 | 1.916,02 |
| 9 | Sibunta | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 13,18 | 1.423,56 |
| 10 | Sao | Koto Tangah | 12,46 | 1310.79 |

Bersambung / *Continued*

**Tabel
Table 1.1.5 Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table***

| | Nama Pulau <i>Islands</i> | Kecamatan <i>Sub district</i> | Luas Area (ha) | Keliling Periphery (m) |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 11 | Sironjong | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 11,04 | 1 381,15 |
| 12 | Sinyaru | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 7,90 | 1 139,06 |
| 13 | Setan | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 7,81 | 1 331,92 |
| 14 | Air | Koto Tangah | 7,09 | 990,20 |
| 15 | Pasir Gadang | Padang Selatan | 4,91 | 891,71 |
| 16 | Setan Kecil | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 3,33 | 692,47 |
| 17 | Pisang Ketek | Padang Selatan | 3,02 | 846,43 |
| 18 | Kasik | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1,73 | 483,82 |
| 19 | Ular | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1,38 | 594,98 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang

Source : *Resettlement and Public Utilities Office of Padang*

1.2 IKLIM/CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018
Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Bulan/Month | Suhu Udara Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban Udara (%) | | | Humidity Rata-rata Average |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Maks Max | Min | Rata-rata Average | Maks Max | Min | Rata-rata Average | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 32,00 | 21,00 | 26,10 | 96,00 | 74,00 | 87,00 | |
| Februari/February | 34,00 | 20,10 | 26,90 | 96,00 | 72,00 | 86,00 | |
| Maret/March | 32,20 | 21,20 | 26,40 | 96,00 | 75,00 | 88,00 | |
| April/April | 32,80 | 21,40 | 26,80 | 96,00 | 76,00 | 88,00 | |
| Mei/May | 32,30 | 22,50 | 26,70 | 96,00 | 78,00 | 90,00 | |
| Juni/June | 32,60 | 22,20 | 26,80 | 95,00 | 71,00 | 86,00 | |
| Juli/July | 32,00 | 21,80 | 26,20 | 94,00 | 72,00 | 85,00 | |
| Agustus/August | 32,40 | 20,50 | 26,50 | 94,00 | 71,00 | 84,00 | |
| September/September | 31,60 | 22,10 | 26,00 | 96,00 | 76,00 | 89,00 | |
| Oktober/October | 31,20 | 22,40 | 26,00 | 96,00 | 81,00 | 92,00 | |
| November/November | 31,60 | 22,20 | 26,20 | 96,00 | 77,00 | 88,00 | |
| Desember/December | 32,20 | 21,90 | 26,80 | 95,00 | 71,00 | 79,00 | |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi & Geofisika
 Source: Meteorological, Climatological and Geophysical Station

Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan
Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang,

Tabel 1.2.2

Table 1.2.2

*Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and
Duration of Sunshine by Month in Padang Municipality,
2018*

| Bulan/Month | Tekanan Udara <i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | Kecepatan Angin/Wind <i>Velocity (knot)</i> | Arah Angin <i>Wind Direction</i> | Penyinaran Matahari <i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> |
|---------------------|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 1 009,40 | 4,00 | W | 51,00 |
| Februari/February | 1 010,60 | 4,00 | W | 64,00 |
| Maret/March | 1 009,90 | 4,00 | SW | 61,00 |
| April/April | 1 009,50 | 4,00 | SW | 52,00 |
| Mei/May | 1 009,50 | 4,00 | SW | 54,00 |
| Juni/June | 1 010,50 | 4,00 | SW | 60,00 |
| Juli/July | 1 010,40 | 3,00 | SW | 63,00 |
| Agustus/August | 1 010,70 | 4,00 | SW | 51,00 |
| September/September | 1 011,10 | 4,00 | SW | 51,00 |
| Oktober/October | 1 011,50 | 4,00 | SW | 49,00 |
| November/November | 1 011,20 | 4,00 | W | 45,00 |
| Desember/December | 1 010,80 | 5,00 | W | 66,00 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi & Geofisika
 Source: Meteorological, Climatological and Geophysical Station

Tabel 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari hujan Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018
Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Bulan/Month (1) | Curah Hujan Precipitation (mm ³) (2) | Hari Hujan Rainy Days (Hari/Days) (3) |
|---------------------|--|---|
| Januari/January | 162 | 10 |
| Februari/February | 385 | 11 |
| Maret/March | 365 | 20 |
| April/April | 261 | 16 |
| Mei/May | 400 | 17 |
| Juni/June | 215 | 12 |
| Juli/July | 177 | 15 |
| Agustus/August | 189 | 11 |
| September/September | 343 | 20 |
| Oktober/October | 562 | 27 |
| November/November | 521 | 21 |
| Desember/December | 300 | 17 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi & Geofisika
Source: Meteorological, Climatological and Geophysical Station

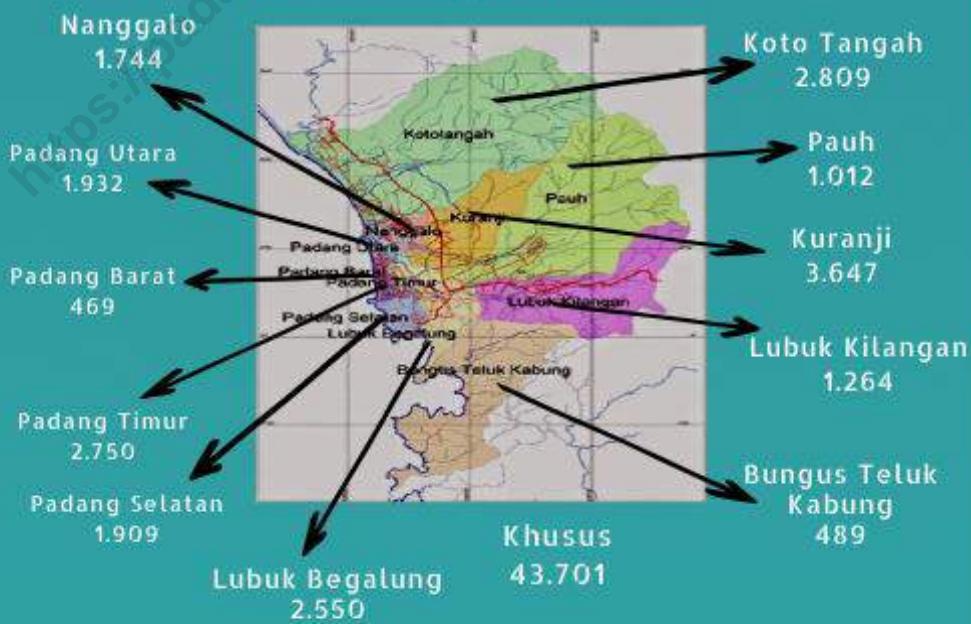
BAB II

Pemerintah

Government



Jumlah Kartu Keluarga yang diterbitkan menurut kecamatan di Kota Padang Tahun 2018



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 1999 (Undang-undang Nomor 22 tahun 1999) telah terjadi perubahan wilayah administratif kota Padang yang semula berjumlah 194 kelurahan menjadi 104 kelurahan.
 2. Sejak diberlakukannya Undang Undang Nomor 22 Tahun 1999 tentang Pemerintahan Daerah (yang kemudian digantikan oleh Undang Undang Nomor 32 Tahun 2004 tentang Pemerintahan Daerah), istilah daerah tingkat II kotamadya pun diganti dengan kota saja.
 3. Dalam menjalankan tugasnya sebagai kepala daerah yang memimpin suatu daerah otonom dalam hal ini Walikota, maka diperlukan adanya perangkat daerah. Perangkat daerah adalah lembaga atau badan pemerintahan daerah yang membantu kepala daerah dalam menyelenggarakan pemerintahan. Perangkat daerah antara lain terdiri atas sekretariat daerah, sekretariat DPRD, dinas daerah (SKPD), lembaga teknis daerah, kecamatan, dan kelurahan.
 4. Walikota dalam menjalankannya
1. Since 1999 (Law No. 22/1999), administrative region in Padang have change in number of municipalities from 194 to 104 municipality.
 2. By Law No. 22/1999 the 'kotamadya' terms replaced by 'kota' to state regional government that classified as city.
 3. In performing obligation and duties as head of the region who led an autonomous region in this case the Mayor, it is necessary to device area. The device is a local agency or local government entity that helps in organizing regional heads of government. The device consists of areas such as regional secretariat, the secretariat of parliament, local agencies (on education), regional technical institutions, districts, and villages.
 4. Mayor in proceeding the obligation have an assistant in

PEMERINTAHAN

tugasnya dibantu oleh seorang wakildimana dalam hal ini disebut wakil walikota. Walikota dan wakil walikota dipilih dalam pemilihan umum daerah yang berlangsung tiap lima tahun sekali.

5. DPRD, adalah mitra kerja dari bupati/walikota. Dalam menjalankan tugasnya, DPRD disebut sebagai lembaga legislatif. DPRD kabupaten/kota mempunyai tugas mengawasi jalannya pemerintahan di kabupaten/ kota. Selain DPRD juga bertugas untuk membuat peraturan daerah dan menetapkan Rancangan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (RAPBD).
6. Sekretariat daerah dipimpin oleh sekretaris daerah. Tugas sekretaris daerah adalah membantu kepala daerah dalam menyusun kebijakan dan mengoordinasikan dinas daerah dan lembaga teknis daerah .
7. Instansi Vertikal adalah perangkat dari Departemen-Departemen atau Lembaga-lembaga Pemerintah bukan Departemen yang mempunyai lingkungan kerja di Wilayah yang bersangkutan.
8. Kecamatan merupakan bagian dari

this case to be called as vice mayor. Mayor and vice mayor were elected in a regional-general election occurred every five years.

5. *Parliament, is a partner of the regent / mayor. In performing its duties, the council called the legislature. Regency / city has the task of overseeing the administration of the district / city. In addition Council also tasked to make a draft local regulations and establish the State Budget (proposed budget).*
6. *Regional secretariat led by district secretary. Task is to assist the regional secretary in the regional head offices develop policies and coordinate local and regional technical institutions.*
7. *Vertical is the agency of the Department-Ministry or Government institutions not having a working environment department in the region concerned.*
8. *Districts are part of the district. Districts headed by district.*

- wilayah kabupaten. Kecamatan dipimpin oleh seorang camat. Wilayah kecamatan terdiri atas beberapa desa/kelurahan.
9. Wilayah kelurahan terdapat di daerah kota. Kelurahan adalah wilayah kerja lurah. Kelurahan merupakan perangkat kabupaten/kota di bawah kecamatan.
9. *Districts composed of several villages / wards.*
9. *Urban areas are in urban areas. Urban village headman is the working area. Urban Village is the district / sub-district of the city below.*

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| <p>Setelah pelaksanaan otonomi daerah, Kota Padang yang sebelumnya memiliki 11 kecamatan dan 193 kelurahan kini memiliki 11 kecamatan dan 104 kelurahan. Kecamatan yang jumlah kelurahannya mengalami penurunan terbanyak adalah Kecamatan Padang Barat, dari sejumlah 30 kelurahan menjadi hanya 10 kelurahan.</p> | <p><i>Before the autonomy Padang had 11 sub district and 193 villages. After that, it has 11 sub districts and 104 villages. The number of villages in Padang Barat is decreased from 30 to 10 villages, and this is the most decrease of all sub districts in Padang.</i></p> |
| <p>Jumlah pegawai di lingkungan pemerintah kota Padang tahun 2017 tercatat sebanyak 9.178 sebagian besar berpendidikan Sarjana yaitu sebanyak 72 persen, diikuti dengan pegawai lulusan Diploma sebanyak 7 persen kemudian pegawai lulusan SMA sebanyak 19 persen.</p> | <p><i>Numbers of government employee in Padang stated about 9.178 employees which is 72 percent has graduated from university, 7 percent graduated from academy and 19 percent has attained senior high school.</i></p> |
| <p>Komposisi anggota DPRD Kota Padang masih didominasi oleh laki-laki yaitu sebesar 86,67 persen sementara perempuan sebesar 13,33 persen.</p> | <p><i>The composition of member DPRD (The Legislative Assembly at Padang City) still dominated by men which is recorded 86,67 percent whilst woman only takes 13,33 percent of the member.</i></p> |
| <p>Selama tahun 2018, produk peraturan daerah yang ditetapkan oleh DPRD Kota Padang tercatat sebanyak 10 peraturan.</p> | <p><i>During 2018, regional regulation product as outcome DPRD of Padang recorded as 10 regulation.</i></p> |
| <p>Sementara jumlah sidang yang telah diselenggarakan oleh DPRD tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 544 kali sidang dengan total rapat terbanyak yaitu rapat fraksi-fraksi dengan jumlah sebanyak 385.</p> | <p><i>Meanwhile numbers of convening activities implemented by Representatives Assembly of Padang during 2018 recorded as 544 times with the most activites were meetings of 385 fractions of representatives asmbly of</i></p> |

Padang

Jumlah izin keramaian dan penilitian yang dikeluarkan oleh Dinas Kesbangpol Linmas Kota Padang selama tahun 2018 mengalami penurunan. Penurunan jumlah izin keramaian tercatat sebesar 1,23 persen jika dibandingkan tahun 2017. Sedangkan jumlah penelitian juga mengalami penurunan sebesar 7,12 persen dibandingkan tahun 2017.

Sementara itu jumlah akte kelahiran yang diterbitkan oleh Dinas Catatan Sipil pada tahun 2018 dilaporkan sebanyak 25.990 akte, sedangkan pada tahun 2017 ada 27.577. Jumlah Akte Kelahiran terbanyak diterbitkan oleh Kecamatan Koto Tangah sebanyak 5.906

Jumlah dokumen paspor yang dikeluarkan oleh Kantor Imigrasi Kota Padang sepanjang tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 33.362 dokumen atau naik sebanyak 9,77 persen dari tahun sebelumnya.

Number of festivity and research permitted by the official office in Padang during year 2018 has decreased. The number of festivity permit decrease recorded as 1,23 percent compared to previous year. While number of research permission also has decrease down to 7,12 percent than year 2017.

Number of birth certificate issued by civil registration board in year 2018 were reported decreased as 25.990 certificate where in year 2017 there were 27.557 birth certificate issued. The biggest Number of Published Birth Act in Padang published by Koto Tangah Sub District was about 5.906 birth certificate issues.

Number of passport which issued by immigration office of Padang in year 2018 listed as 33.362 document or decease 9,77 percent compared to previous year.

Gambar
Picture

2.1

Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Regency/City in Padang Municipality, 2018



2.1. WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF / ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 2.1.1 *Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Regency/City in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | Pauh | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Padang | | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |

Sumber: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Pemerintahan Kota Padang
Source: *The Government Section of the Padang City by Regional Secretariat*

PEMERINTAHAN

Tabel 2.1.2 Nama-Nama Walikota Padang Menurut Periode
Table 2.1.2 Names of Major of Padang Municipality by Period

| | Nama Walikota <i>Major's Names</i> | Periode <i>Period</i> |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) |
| 1 | Abu Bakar Jaar, SH | 1945-1946 |
| 2 | Bagindo Aziz Chan | 1946-1947 |
| 3 | Said Rasad | Wednesday, April 30, 1947 |
| 4 | Dr. A. Hakim | 1947-1949 |
| 5 | Dr. Rasidin | 1949-1956 |
| 6 | B Dt. Pado Panghulu | 1956-1958 |
| 7 | Z. A St Pangeran | 1958-1966 |
| 8 | Drs. Azhari | 1966-1967 |
| 9 | Drs. Akhiroel Yahya | 1967-1971 |
| 10 | Drs. Hasan Basri Durin | 1971-1983 |
| 11 | Syahrul Udjud, SH | 1983-1993 |
| 12 | Drs. Zuiyen Rais, MS | 1993-2003 |
| 13 | Drs. H Fauzi Bahar, M.Si | 2004-2014 |
| 14 | H. Mahyeldi, SP | 2014-2019 |

Sumber: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kota Padang
Source: *Transportation Communication and Information Office of Padang*

Tabel 2.1.3 Peraturan Daerah Yang Telah Ditetapkan, 2018
Table 2.1.3 Regional Regulation of Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Peraturan Daerah <i>Regional Regulation</i> | Nomor Perda <i>Number of Regulations</i> | Tanggal Penetapan <i>Date of Stipulating</i> |
|----|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Ketentuan Umum, Tata Cara Pemungutan Dan Penagihan Pajak Daerah | 1 | 22 Juni 2018 |
| 2 | Perpustakaan | 2 | 22 Juni 2018 |
| 3 | Pertanggungjawaban Pelaksanaan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Tahun Anggaran 2017 | 3 | 24 Agustus 2018 |
| 4 | Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Tahun Anggaran 2018 | 4 | 5 Oktober 2018 |
| 5 | Pencegahan dan Peningkatan kualitas terhadap Perumahan Kumuh dan Pemukiman Kumuh | 5 | 21 November 2018 |
| 6 | Pencabutan Peraturan Daerah Kota Padang Nomor 5 Tahun 2016 tentang Izin Gangguan | 6 | 21 November 2018 |
| 7 | Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah Kota Padang pada Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Padang | 7 | 21 November 2018 |
| 8 | Tambahan Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah Kota Padang pada Perseroan Terbatas Bank Pembangunan Daerah Sumatera Barat | 8 | 21 November 2018 |
| 9 | Perubahan Kedua atas Peraturan Daerah Kota Padang Nomor 12 Tahun 2011 tentang Retribusi Jasa Usaha | 9 | 29 November 2018 |
| 10 | Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Tahun Anggaran 2019 | 10 | 18 Desember 2018 |

Sumber: Bagian Hukum Pemko Padang

Source: Law Division of Padang

PEMERINTAHAN

Tabel 2.1.4

Jumlah dan Luas Tanah Negara Yang Sudah
Disertifikatkan Menurut Bulan, 2017-2018
*Number and Area of State Land Officially Registered by
Month, 2017-2018*

| Bulan / Month | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Number | Luas / Area (m ²) | Jumlah Number | Luas / Area (m ²) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari/ January | 11 | 52 774 | 1 | 45 370 |
| 2 Februari/ February | 3 | 1 535 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 Maret/ March | 9 | 175 601 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 April/ April | 3 | 449 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 Mei/ May | 5 | 11 574 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 Juni / June | 3 | 2 060 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 Juli / July | 2 | 309 | 1 | 725 |
| 8 Agustus/ August | 4 | 383 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 September / September | - | - | 0 | 0 |
| 10 Oktober / October | 1 | 189 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 November / November | 2 | 4 719 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 Desember / December | 4 | 217 158 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 47 | 466 751 | 2 | 46 095 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Padang

Source : National Land Agency, Regional Office Padang

Tabel 2.1.5
Table 2.1.5

Jumlah dan Luas Tanah Yang Sudah Disertifikatkan
Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number and Area of Land Officially Registered by
Month in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Bulan / Month | Jumlah Number | Luas Area (m ²) |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Januari/ January | 390 | 195 519 |
| 2 Februari/ February | 380 | 150 944 |
| 3 Maret/ March | 363 | 98 555 |
| 4 April/ April | 380 | 146 288 |
| 5 Mei/ May | 388 | 122 340 |
| 6 Juni / June | 131 | 955 544 |
| 7 Juli / July | 422 | 122 907 |
| 8 Agustus/ August | 295 | 115 312 |
| 9 September / September | 413 | 168 989 |
| 10 Oktober / October | 413 | 176 518 |
| 11 November / November | 483 | 153 839 |
| 12 Desember / December | 712 | 335 139 |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 770 | 2 741 894 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Padang
Source : National Land Agency, Regional Office Padang

PEMERINTAHAN

Tabel 2.1.6

Perkembangan Jumlah Bangunan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kota Padang, 2018 *The Development of Building and Residential Area of Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Uraian Items | Satuan | Tahun | | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|------------|
| | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jumlah Rumah Tidak Layak Huni | unit | | | 16 508 |
| Jumlah Rumah Tidak Layak Huni yang di rehab | unit | 1 180 | 1 007 | 1 746 |
| Jumlah Rumah Layak Huni | unit | | | 200 573 |
| Jumlah Rumah untuk Masyarakat Berpenghasilan Rendah MBR berupa Rumah Khusus | unit | 115 | 84 | |
| Jumlah Rumah untuk Masyarakat Berpenghasilan Rendah MBR berupa Rumah Susun Sewa | unit | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Jumlah Kawasan Pemukiman Kumuh | Kawasan | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Luas Kawasan Kumuh | Ha | 107,96 | 88,37 | 27,18 |
| Jumlah Rumah Kosong | Rumah | - | - | 459 |
| a. Kecamatan Padang Barat | Rumah | - | - | 93 |
| b. Kecamatan Padang Timur | Rumah | - | - | 89 |
| c. Kecamatan Nanggalo | Rumah | - | - | 231 |
| d. Kecamatan Lubuk Kilangan | Rumah | - | - | 46 |
| Jumlah Luas Kawasan Pemukiman | Kawasan | - | - | - |
| Panjang jalan Lingkungan Perumahan | Ha | 92,25 | 60 | 50 |
| Jumlah Fasilitasi Penyelesaian Konflik-konflik Pertanahan | Km | 16 | 54 | 35 |
| Persentase rumah tinggal bersanitasi | Kasus | 74,68 | 69,46 | 74,68 |
| Persentase penduduk berakses air minum | Person | 74,15 | 75,51 | 71,8 |
| Proporsi rumah tangga dengan akses berkelanjutan terhadap air minum layak, perkotaan dan perdesaan | Person | 74,15 | 75,51 | 75,85 |
| Persentase areal kawasan kumuh | Person | 100 | 81,85 | 25,18 |
| Rasio rumah layak huni | Person | 0,216 | 0,214 | 0,213 |
| Rasio permukiman layak huni | Person | 0,9903 | 0,9921 | 0,9993 |
| Persentase permukiman yang tertata | Person | 0,31 | 0,39 | |
| Persentase lingkungan permukiman kumuh | Person | 100 | 81,85 | 25,18 |
| Persentase luasan permukiman kumuh di kawasan perkotaan | Person | 0,97 | 0,79 | 0,24 |

Sumber:Dinas Perumahan Rakyat Kawasan Pemukiman dan Pertanahan Kota Padang
Source:Department of Public Housing Residential and Land Affairs of Padang City

**Tabel
Table 2.1.7**

**Perkembangan Jumlah Keterangan Rencana Kota
(KRK) Kota Padang, 2018**
***The Development of Master Planned of Padang
Municipality, 2018***

| Uraian <i>Items</i> | Satuan | Tahun | | | | |
|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Permohonan Yang Masuk / <i>In Come of Permitt</i> | Buah | 251 | 1 254 | 1 703 | 291 | 286 |
| 2 SK yang Dikeluarkan / <i>Out Come of Agreement</i> | Buah | 216 | 1 073 | 1 352 | 160 | 238 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang

Source: *Landscape and Building Service Of Padang*

Keterangan : Sejak 2012, Target dan Realisasi Restribusi telah dipindahkan ke target penerimaan restribusi IMB

PEMERINTAHAN

**Pelaksanaan Pemeriksaan Oleh Inspektorat Kota Padang,
2018**
**Table 2.1.8 Frequency of Inspection Implemented by The Inspectorate
of Padang Municipality, 2018**

| Objek Pemeriksaan / <i>Kinds of Inspection</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | Selesai / <i>Completed</i> | | Sisa / <i>Left</i> | |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Reguler <i>Regular</i> | Khusus <i>Special</i> | Reguler <i>Regular</i> | Khusus <i>Special</i> | Reguler <i>Regular</i> | Khusus <i>Special</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| PKPT | | | | | | |
| 1 Sekretariat DPRD | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 RSUD | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 PDAM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Badan | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 5 Dinas | 20 | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| 6 Kantor | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 7 Bagian | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 8 Kecamatan | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 9 Kelurahan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 UPT Dinas Kecamatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Puskesmas | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 12 Sekolah-Sekolah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SMU | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SMK | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SLTP | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Non PKPT | | | | | | |
| 1 Kasus | - | 30 | - | 30 | - | - |
| 2 Serah Terima Jabatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Pemeriksaan Kas Mendadak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Review Laporan Keuangan | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 5 DAK Bidang Pendidikan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Evaluasi Efektivitas Anggaran bidang SSP GU Nihil | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Evaluasi Lakip SKPD | 44 | - | 44 | - | - | - |
| 8 Audit Bantuan Keuangan Parpol | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Monitoring PSB Online | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Monitoring Bantuan Gempa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Monitoring Pengelolaan Dana BOS | - | 49 | - | 49 | - | - |
| 12 Pemeriksaan Dana Simulan Kec | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 SMS Online | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | 100 | 79 | 100 | 79 | 0 |
| Sumber: Inspektorat Kota Padang | | | | | | |
| Source: Regional Inspectorate Board of Padang | | | | | | |

**Jumlah Izin Keramaian dan Izin Penelitian menurut Bulan
di Kota Padang, 2018**

**Table 2.1.9 Number of Festivity and Research Agreement by Month
in Padang Municipality, 2018**

| Bulan / Month | Izin / Agreement | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | Keramaian / Festivity | Penelitian / Research | Jumlah / Number |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 13 | 211 | 224 |
| 2. Februari | 14 | 216 | 230 |
| 3. Maret | 12 | 210 | 222 |
| 4. April | 11 | 200 | 211 |
| 5. Mei | 13 | 211 | 224 |
| 6. Juni | 14 | 217 | 231 |
| 7. Juli | 11 | 202 | 213 |
| 8. Agustus | 12 | 217 | 229 |
| 9. September | 16 | 213 | 229 |
| 10. Oktober | 12 | 220 | 232 |
| 11. November | 14 | 224 | 238 |
| 12. Desember | 20 | 267 | 287 |
| Jumlah / Total | 162 | 2 608 | 2 770 |

Sumber : Kantor Kesbangpol Linmas Kota Padang
 Source : Community Nation Unity of Padang

PEMERINTAHAN

Tabel 2.1.10
Table

Jumlah Akte Kelahiran yang Diterbitkan menurut

Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Published Birth Act by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 935 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 488 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 3 500 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1 849 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 2 221 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 1 142 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 1 548 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 1 503 |
| 9. Kuranji | 4 204 |
| 10. Pauh | 1 694 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 5 906 |
| <hr/> | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 25 990 |
| <hr/> | |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kota Padang
Source : Vital Statistic and Civil Registry Board of Padang

Jumlah Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018

Table 2.1.11 *Number of Published Family Card by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan / Sub District | Jumlah / Total |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 489 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 264 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 2 550 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1 909 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 2 750 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 469 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 1 932 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 1 744 |
| 9. Kuranji | 3 647 |
| 10. Pauh | 1 012 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 2 809 |
| Khusus | 43 701 |
| <hr/> | |
| Jumlah / Total | 64 276 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kota Padang
 Source : Vital Statistic and Civil Registry Board of Padang

Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk (KTP) Elektronik yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang,

Table 2.1.12

PEMERINTAHAN

2018

Table Number of Electric Published Identity Card by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan / <i>Sub District</i> | KTP / <i>Identity Card</i> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 174 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 2 115 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 5 000 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 2 665 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 4 431 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 2 347 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 3 178 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 2 760 |
| 9. Kuranji | 9 325 |
| 10. Pauh | 3 370 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 9 277 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 45 642 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kota Padang

Source : Vital Statistic and Civil Registry Board of Padang

Tabel 2.1.13 Kegiatan Kantor Imigrasi Klas I Kota Padang , 2018

Table Activity of Immigration Office of Padang Municipality, 2018

| Bulan / Month | Jenis Dokumen / Kind of Document | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| | Paspor/Passport | Kitas | DahsusKim |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 3 875 | 27 | - |
| 2. Februari | 2 815 | 35 | - |
| 3. Maret | 4 032 | 27 | - |
| 4. April | 2 481 | 26 | - |
| 5. Mei | 1 825 | 27 | - |
| 6. Juni | 1 283 | 9 | - |
| 7. Juli | 2 939 | 21 | - |
| 8. Agustus | 2 748 | 52 | - |
| 9. September | 2 603 | 31 | - |
| 10. Oktober | 2 874 | 51 | - |
| 11. November | 3 049 | 41 | - |
| 12. Desember | 2 838 | 17 | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 33 362 | 364 | 0 |

Sumber : Kantor Imigrasi Kota Padang
 Source : *Immigration Office Of Padang*

2.2. DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH / THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1
Table

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Fraksi Demokrat | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 2. Fraksi PAN | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 3. Fraksi Gerindra | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 4. Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 5. Fraksi Golkar Bulan Bintang | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 6. Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 7. Fraksi Hanura | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 8. Fraksi Nasdem | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 9. Fraksi Perjuangan Bangsa | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Padang | 39 | 6 | 45 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Padang
Source: *Secretary of Legislative Assembly at Padang*

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Menurut Agama dan Partai Politik (Fraksi) di Kota
Padang, 2018**
**Number of Members of The Regional House of
Representatives by Religion and Political Parties
(Fraction) in Padang Municipality, 2018**

Tabel 2.2.2
Table

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Agama / Religion | | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| | Islam <i>Moeslem</i> | Katholik <i>Catholic</i> | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Budha <i>Budha</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1. Fraksi Demokrat | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 2. Fraksi PAN | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 3. Fraksi Gerindra | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 4. Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 5. Fraksi Golkar Bulan Bintang | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 6. Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 7. Fraksi Hanura | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 8. Fraksi Nasdem | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 9. Fraksi Perjuangan Bangsa | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| Padang | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Padang
Source: Secretary of Legislative Assembly at Padang

Tabel
Table

2.2.3

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
 Menurut Pendidikan dan Partai Politik (Fraksi) di Kota
 Padang, 2018
*Number of Members of The Regional House of
 Representatives by Education and Political
 Parties (Fraction) in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Pendidikan / Education | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | Diploma I & II | Diploma III | Sarjana <i>Bachelor</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Fraksi Demokrat | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 2. Fraksi PAN | 5 | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| 3. Fraksi Gerindra | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 4. Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 5. Fraksi Golkar Bulan Bintang | 2 | - | - | 4 | 6 |
| 6. Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 7. Fraksi Hanura | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 8. Fraksi Nasdem | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| 9. Fraksi Perjuangan Bangsa | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| Padang | 17 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 45 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Padang

Source: *Secretary of Legislative Assembly at Padang*

Tabel 2.2.4

Jumlah Kegiatan Sidang yang Dilakukan DPRD Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Convening Activities Implemented by Padang Municipality Representative Assembly Members, 2018

| | Jenis Sidang <i>Kind of Session</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | |
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. | Rapat Paripurna : | |
| | - Biasa | 21 |
| | - Istimewa | 5 |
| | - Khusus | 12 |
| 2 | Rapat Pimpinan | 16 |
| 3 | Rapat Badan Musyawarah | 15 |
| 4 | Rapat Komisi-Komisi | 66 |
| 5 | Rapat Gabungan Komisi | 0 |
| 6 | Rapat Badan Kehormatan | |
| | - Internal | 5 |
| | - Eksekutif | 0 |
| 7 | Rapat Badan Legislasi | |
| | - Internal | 5 |
| | - Eksekutif | 2 |
| 8 | Rapat Badan Legislasi | |
| | - Internal | |
| | - Eksekutif | |
| 9 | Rapat Panitia Khusus | |
| | - Internal | 8 |
| | - Dengar Pendapat | 0 |
| 10 | Rapat Kerja dan <i>Hearing</i> Panitia Khusus dengan Eksekutif dan <i>Stakeholders</i> lainnya | 0 |
| 11 | Rapat Gabungan Panitia Khusus | 4 |
| 12 | Rapat Fraksi-Fraksi | 385 |
| 13 | Rapat Gabungan Pimpinan, Komisi, Banggar dan TAPD | 0 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 544 |

Sumber:
Source:

Sekretariat DPRD Kota Padang
Secretary of Legislative Assembly at Padang

PEMERINTAHAN

**Tabel 2.2.5 Nama-Nama Ketua DPRD Kota Padang Menurut Periode
Table 2.2.5 Names of Heads of Padang Municipality Legislative Assembly by Period**

| | Nama Ketua DPRD <i>Legislative Head's Names</i> | Periode <i>Period</i> |
|-----|--|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) |
| 1 | Burma Burhan, SH | 1967 - 1972 |
| 2 | Soemardi Mardikoes | 1972 - 1982 |
| 3 | Tata Suparta | 1982 - 1984 |
| 4 | Usep Suhamijaya | 1985 - 1992 |
| 5 | Fihir Abdullah | 1992 - 1997 |
| 6 | Bahar Adam Sori | 1997 - 1999 |
| 7 | H. Maigus Nasir, S.Pd | 1999 - 2004 |
| 8 | Drs. Hadison, Apt. | 2004 - 2009 |
| 9 | Zulherman, S.Pd, MM DT Bagindo Sati | 2009 - 2014 |
| 10 | H. Erisman, SE | 2014 – 2017 |
| 11 | Ely Thrisyanti, SE, Akt | 2017-2019 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Padang
Source: Secretary of Legislative Assembly at Padang

Tabel

Table 2.2.6

Jumlah Suara Untuk Pemilihan Keanggotaan DPRD II,
 DPRD I, dan DPR RI Pada Pemilu 2018 Menurut Partai
 di Kota Padang

*Number of Votes For Electing The Members of
 Legislative Assembly At Regency/Municipality,
 Provincial, And National Levels of 2018 General
 Election in Padang Municipality*

| Partai Fraction | Jumlah Suara Yang Diperoleh/ Number of Votes | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|----------------|
| | DPRD II Legislative Assembly at Regency/municipality | DPRD I Legislative Assembly at Provincial Level | DPR RI National Legislative Assembly | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 30 156 | 25 234 | 25 570 |
| 2 | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 44 538 | 37 356 | 49 205 |
| 3 | Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 6 968 | 9 043 | 4 698 |
| 4 | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 39 022 | 47 304 | 37 447 |
| 5 | Partai Amanat Nasional | 36 389 | 38 102 | 56 913 |
| 6 | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 15 392 | 11 912 | 7 769 |
| 7 | Partai Golongan Karya | 39 658 | 43 067 | 37 430 |
| 8 | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 32 378 | 26 743 | 19 765 |
| 9 | Partai Bulan Bintang | 14 485 | 11 594 | 7 711 |
| 10 | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 20 219 | 20 808 | 22 514 |
| 11 | Partai Demokrat | 38 308 | 39 655 | 36 948 |
| 12 | Partai Nasdem | 20 543 | 21 062 | 25 175 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 338 056 | 331 880 | 331 145 |

Sumber: Komisi Pemilihan Umum

Source: General Election Commission of Padang

Tabel
Table

2.2.7 *Percentage of Votes For Electing The Members of Legislative Assembly At Regency/Municipality, Provincial, And National Levels of 2018 General Election in Padang Municipality*

| Partai Fraction | Percentase Suara Yang Diperoleh/ <i>Percentage of Votes</i> | | | |
|---|--|---|--|-----|
| | DPRD II <i>Legislative Assembly at Regency/municipality</i> | DPRD I <i>Legislative Assembly at Provincial Level</i> | DPR RI <i>National Legislative Assembly</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 8,93 | 7,84 | 7,72 | |
| 2 Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 13,18 | 8,50 | 14,86 | |
| 3 Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 2,06 | 2,81 | 1,42 | |
| 4 Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 11,54 | 14,70 | 11,31 | |
| 5 Partai Amanat Nasional | 10,76 | 11,84 | 17,19 | |
| 6 Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 4,55 | 3,70 | 2,35 | |
| 7 Partai Golongan Karya | 11,73 | 13,38 | 11,30 | |
| 8 Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 9,58 | 8,31 | 5,97 | |
| 9 Partai Bulan Bintang | 4,28 | 3,60 | 2,33 | |
| 10 Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 5,98 | 6,46 | 6,80 | |
| 11 Partai Demokrat | 11,33 | 12,32 | 11,15 | |
| 12 Partai Nasdem | 6,08 | 6,54 | 7,60 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | |

Sumber: Komisi Pemilihan Umum
Source: General Election Commission of Padang

2.3. PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut
Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di
Kota Padang, 2018

*Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and
Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pengadilan Agama Padang | 25 | 26 | 51 |
| 2. BPS Kota Padang | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| 3. Kementerian Agama Kota Padang | 268 | 651 | 919 |
| 4. Kejaksaan Negeri Padang | 33 | 39 | 72 |
| 5. LP Kelas IIA Padang | 109 | 29 | 138 |
| 6. PT PLN LIP3 Padang | 152 | 34 | 186 |
| 7. Stasiun Meteorologi Tabing | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| 8. BPN Padang | 23 | 14 | 37 |
| Kantor Perwakilan Bank | | | |
| 9. Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat | 53 | 16 | 69 |
| 10. PT Pos Indonesia Padang | 87 | 26 | 113 |
| 11. PDAM | 200 | 48 | 248 |
| 12. Pengadilan Negeri Padang | 36 | 42 | 78 |
| 13. Kantor Imigrasi | 39 | 28 | 67 |
| 14. Kantor KPPN Padang | 24 | 13 | 37 |

Sumber: Masing-masing instansi vertikal
 Source: Every Vertical Department

PEMERINTAHAN

Tabel 2.3.2
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Pendidikan Terakhir <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SD <i>Primary School</i> | 79 | 2 | 81 |
| SLTP/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational</i> <i>Junior High School</i> | 79 | 3 | 82 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational</i> <i>Senior High School</i> | 923 | 827 | 1 750 |
| Diploma I,II <i>Diploma I,II</i> | 59 | 580 | 639 |
| Diploma III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Bachelor</i> | 130 | 901 | 1 031 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Pasca Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.d <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 475 | 4 120 | 5 595 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2 745 | 6 433 | 9 178 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang

Source: *Regency Employee Bureau of Government Padang*

Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 2.3.3 Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Golongan Kepangkatan <i>Hierarchy</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I/A (Juru Muda) | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| I/C (Juru) | 81 | 0 | 81 |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| <i>Golongan I/Range I</i> | | | |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 97 | 35 | 132 |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 198 | 130 | 328 |
| II/C (Pengatur) | 366 | 195 | 561 |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 73 | 165 | 238 |
| <i>Golongan II/Range II</i> | | | |
| III/A (Penata Muda) | 198 | 599 | 797 |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 391 | 832 | 1 223 |
| III/C (Penata) | 376 | 864 | 1 240 |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 365 | 1 003 | 1 368 |
| <i>Golongan III/Range III</i> | | | |
| IV/A (Pembina) | 378 | 1 620 | 1 998 |
| IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 155 | 973 | 1 128 |
| IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 29 | 15 | 44 |
| IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Golongan IV/Range IV</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 745 | 6 433 | 9 178 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang
 Source: Regency Employee Bureau of Government Padang

PEMERINTAHAN

Tabel 2.3.4
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Dinas/Instansi Vertikal/ Kantor/
Perusahaan di Kota Padang Menurut Pendidikan , 2018
*Number of Servant at Service/Office/Establishment at
Padang Municipality by Education, 2018*

| Unit Kerja <i>Work Unit</i> | Pendidikan/Education | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|------------------|------------------------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA | Diploma | Sarjana | Pasca Sarjana | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Pengadilan | | | | | | | |
| 1. Agama | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 15 | 51 |
| Padang | | | | | | | |
| 2. BPS Kota | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 23 |
| Padang | | | | | | | |
| Kementerian | | | | | | | |
| 3. Agama Kota | 0 | 0 | 100 | 72 | 678 | 69 | 919 |
| Padang | | | | | | | |
| Kejaksaan | | | | | | | |
| 4. Negeri Padang | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 37 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| LP Kelas IIA | 0 | 0 | 72 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 138 |
| Padang | | | | | | | |
| PT PLN UP3 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 57 | 39 | 4 | 186 |
| Padang | | | | | | | |
| Stasiun | | | | | | | |
| 7. Meteorologi | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| Tabing | | | | | | | |
| 8. BPN Padang | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 37 |
| Kantor | | | | | | | |
| Perwakilan | | | | | | | |
| Bank | | | | | | | |
| 9. Indonesia | 0 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 34 | 11 | 69 |
| Provinsi | | | | | | | |
| Sumatera | | | | | | | |
| Barat | | | | | | | |
| PT Pos | | | | | | | |
| 10. Indonesia | 1 | 6 | 86 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 113 |
| Padang | | | | | | | |
| PDAM | 1 | 8 | 145 | 22 | 67 | 5 | 248 |
| Pengadilan | | | | | | | |
| 11. Negeri Padang | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 43 | 18 | 78 |
| Kantor | | | | | | | |
| Imigrasi | | | | | | | |
| 13. Kantor KPPN | 0 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 35 | 7 | 67 |
| Padang | | | | | | | |
| 14. Kantor KPPN | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 37 |

Sumber:
Source:

Masing-masing instansi vertikal
Every Vertical Department

**Tabel
Table 2.3.5**

Jumlah Pegawai Dinas Instansi Vertikal/ Kantor/
Perusahaan di Kota Padang Menurut Golongan , 2018
*Number of Servant at Service/Office/Establishment at
Padang Municipality by Rank, 2018*

| Unit Kerja <i>Work Unit</i> | Golongan/Rank | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | GOL I (2) | GOL II (3) | GOL III (4) | GOL IV (5) | |
| (1) | | | | | (6) |
| 1. Pengadilan Agama Padang | 0 | 0 | 29 | 22 | 51 |
| 2. BPS Kota Padang | 0 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 23 |
| 3. Kementerian Agama Kota Padang | 0 | 83 | 496 | 304 | 883 |
| 4. Kejaksaan Negeri Padang | 0 | 15 | 50 | 7 | 72 |
| 5. LP Kelas IIA Padang | 0 | 63 | 72 | 3 | 138 |
| 6. PT PLN LIP3 Padang | *) | *) | *) | *) | 186 |
| 7. Stasiun Meteorologi Tabing | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| 8. BPN Padang | 0 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 37 |
| Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat*) | *) | *) | *) | *) | 69 |
| 10. PT Pos Indonesia Padang | *) | *) | *) | *) | 113 |
| 11. PDAM | *) | *) | *) | *) | 248 |
| 12. Pengadilan Negeri Padang | 0 | 7 | 52 | 19 | 78 |
| 13. Kantor Imigrasi | 0 | 16 | 50 | 1 | 67 |
| 14. Kantor KPPN Padang | 0 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 37 |

Sumber: Masing-masing instansi vertikal

Source: Every Vertical Department

Catatan : *)Pegawai tidak digolongkan dalam konsep golongan yang sama dengan dinas/instansi lain

PEMERINTAHAN

Tabel 2.3.6
Table

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemko Padang
Menurut Pendidikan, 2018
*Number of Civil Servants at Padang Municipality by
Education, 2018*

| Unit Kerja <i>Work Unit</i> | Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA | Diploma | Sarjana/DIV | Pasca Sarjana | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Kelompok Khusus | | | | | | | |
| 1 Sekretaris Daerah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 Asisten I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 Asisten II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 Asisten III | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 Staf Ahli Wako | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 6 Kelompok Wako/Wawako/Sekda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Sekretariat DPRD | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 54 |
| Sekretariat Daerah | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bagian Pemerintahan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| 2 Bagian Hukum | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 15 |
| 3 Bagian Pertanahan | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| 4 Bagian Perekonomian | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 16 |
| 5 Bagian Pembangunan | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| 6 Bagian Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 19 |
| 7 Bagian Umum | 0 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 42 |
| 8 Bagian Organisasi | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 |
| 9 Bagian Humas dan Protokol | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 19 |
| 10 Bagian Layanan Pengadaan | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 17 |
| Dinas Daerah | | | | | | | |
| 1 Dinas Pertanian | 1 | 0 | 33 | 5 | 70 | 17 | 126 |
| 2 Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | 0 | 4 | 52 | 9 | 44 | 22 | 131 |
| 3 Dinas Kesehatan | 1 | 1 | 193 | 513 | 307 | 106 | 1.121 |

Bersambung / *To Be Continued...*

**Tabel
Table 2.3.6 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table**

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Pendidikan/Education | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|----------------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | SD (1) | SMP (2) | SMA (3) | Diploma (4) | Sarjana/DIV (5) | Pasca Sarjana (6) | |
| Dinas Daerah | | | | | | | |
| 4 Dinas Kependudukan & Capil | 1 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 52 |
| 5 Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 42 |
| 6 Dinas Perdagangan | 12 | 5 | 52 | 7 | 27 | 8 | 111 |
| 7 Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 42 |
| 8 Dinas Pemuda & Olahraga | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 33 |
| 9 Dinas Pendidikan | 11 | 17 | 461 | 841 | 3.310 | 171 | 4.811 |
| 10 Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 30 |
| 11 Dinas Perhubungan | 1 | 0 | 60 | 13 | 48 | 12 | 134 |
| 12 Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 45 | 33 | 150 | 4 | 52 | 9 | 293 |
| 13 Dinas Pangan | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 19 |
| 14 Dinas Sosial | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 44 |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 57 |
| 16 Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 0 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 41 |
| 17 Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran | 0 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 66 |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 13 | 50 |
| 19 Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 0 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 16 | 55 |
| 20 Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 34 |
| 21 Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 52 |
| 16 Badan-Badan & Inspektorat | | | | | | | |
| 1 Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 21 | 50 |
| 2 Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 56 |
| 3 Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 42 |
| 4 Badan Pendapatan Daerah | 0 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 45 | 12 | 100 |
| 5 Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 32 | 14 | 66 |
| 6 Inspektorat | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 18 | 66 |

Bersambung / To Be Continued..

PEMERINTAHAN

**Tabel
Table** 2.3.6 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Unit Kerja <i>Work Unit</i> | Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA | Diploma | Sarjana/DIV | Pasca Sarjana | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Kantor-Kantor | | | | | | | |
| 1 Kantor Kesbangpol & Linmas | - | - | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 23 |
| 2 Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | - | - | 13 | 119 | 79 | 70 | 281 |
| 3 Satpol PP | - | 5 | 66 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 94 |
| 4 Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 5 Kantor Arsip | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Kecamatan | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | - | - | 19 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 41 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | - | 24 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 55 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 2 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 44 | 9 | 106 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 1 | 1 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 4 | 84 |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | 1 | 35 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 74 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 2 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 68 |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | - | 25 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 61 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 1 | 1 | 36 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 70 |
| 9 Kuranji | - | 2 | 47 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 87 |
| 10 Pauh | - | 1 | 24 | - | 38 | 6 | 69 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 2 | - | 45 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 96 |
| Komisi Pemilihan Umum | | | | | | | |
| Sekretariat KORPRI | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 81 | 82 | 1 750 | 1 670 | 4 867 | 728 | 9 178 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang

Source: *Regency Employee Bureau of Government Padang*

Tabel 2.3.7

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemko Padang
Menurut Golongan, 2018
Number of Civil Servants at Padang by Rank, 2018

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Golongan/ Rank | | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------------|
| | Gol I | Gol II | Gol III | Gol IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kelompok Khusus | | | | | |
| 1 Sekretaris Daerah | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2 Asisten I | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3 Asisten II | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4 Asisten III | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 5 Staf Ahli Wako | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 6 Kelompok Wako/Wawako/Sekda | - | - | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Sekretariat DPRD | | | | | |
| Sekretariat Daerah | - | 18 | 28 | 7 | 53 |
| 1 Bagian Pemerintahan | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 13 |
| 2 Bagian Hukum | 0 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 15 |
| 3 Bagian Pertanahan | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| 4 Bagian Perekonomian | 0 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 16 |
| 5 Bagian Pembangunan | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| 6 Bagian Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 0 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 19 |
| 7 Bagian Umum | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 42 |
| 8 Bagian Organisasi | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| 9 Bagian Humas dan Protokol | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 19 |
| | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 17 |
| Dinas Daerah | | | | | |
| 1 Dinas Kebersihan dan Pertamanan | 1 | 15 | 84 | 26 | 126 |
| 2 Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata | 3 | 41 | 79 | 8 | 131 |
| 3 Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 2 | 216 | 810 | 93 | 1.121 |

Bersambung / To Be Continued...

PEMERINTAHAN

**Tabel
Table 2.3.7 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table**

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Golongan/ Rank | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Gol I (1) | Gol II (2) | Gol III (3) | Gol IV (4) | |
| Dinas Daerah | | | | | |
| 4 Dinas Kependudukan & Capil | 1 | 13 | 31 | 7 | 52 |
| 5 Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah | 0 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 42 |
| 6 Dinas Perdagangan | 16 | 40 | 44 | 11 | 111 |
| 7 Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 1 | 3 | 23 | 15 | 42 |
| 8 Dinas Pemuda & Olahraga | 0 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 33 |
| 9 Dinas Pendidikan | 16 | 235 | 1 867 | 2 693 | 4 811 |
| 10 Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 1 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 30 |
| 11 Dinas Perhubungan | 1 | 40 | 88 | 5 | 134 |
| 12 Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 64 | 156 | 62 | 11 | 293 |
| 13 Dinas Pangan | 0 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 19 |
| 14 Dinas Sosial | 0 | 7 | 28 | 9 | 44 |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan | 0 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 57 |
| 16 Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 1 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 41 |
| 17 Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Pendukung dan Keluarga Berencana | 0 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 66 |
| 18 Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 0 | 4 | 34 | 12 | 50 |
| 19 Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 0 | 2 | 24 | 8 | 34 |
| 21 Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian | 0 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 52 |
| 16 Badan-Badan & Inspektorat | | | | | |
| 1 Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah | 0 | 3 | 35 | 12 | 50 |
| 2 Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | 0 | 2 | 48 | 6 | 56 |
| 3 Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 0 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 42 |
| 4 Badan Pendapatan Daerah | 0 | 19 | 74 | 7 | 100 |
| 5 Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah | 0 | 11 | 46 | 9 | 66 |
| 6 Inspektorat | 0 | 6 | 37 | 23 | 66 |

Bersambung / To Be Continued..

**Tabel
Table** 2.3.7 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Unit Kerja <i>Work Unit</i> | Golongan/ Rank | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | Gol I (2) | Gol II (3) | Gol III (4) | Gol IV (5) | |
| (1) | | | | | (6) |
| Kantor-Kantor | | | | | |
| 1 Kantor Kesbangpol & Linmas | 0 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 23 |
| 2 Kantor Ketahanan Pangan | | | | | |
| 3 Kantor Arsip, Perpus & Dok. | | | | | |
| 4 Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 0 | 36 | 216 | 29 | 281 |
| 5 Satpol PP | 1 | 63 | 22 | 8 | 94 |
| Kecamatan | | | | | |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 | 11 | 27 | 3 | 41 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 14 | 38 | 3 | 55 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 2 | 16 | 83 | 5 | 106 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 0 | 20 | 60 | 4 | 84 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 1 | 19 | 48 | 6 | 74 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 2 | 15 | 45 | 6 | 68 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 0 | 17 | 40 | 4 | 61 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 2 | 22 | 44 | 2 | 70 |
| 9 KurANJI | 0 | 27 | 55 | 5 | 87 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 11 | 52 | 6 | 69 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 1 | 24 | 68 | 3 | 96 |
| Komisi Pemilihan Umum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sekretariat KORPRI | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 119 | 1 259 | 4 628 | 3 172 | 9 178 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang

Source: *Regency Employee Bureau of Government Padang*

BAB III

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

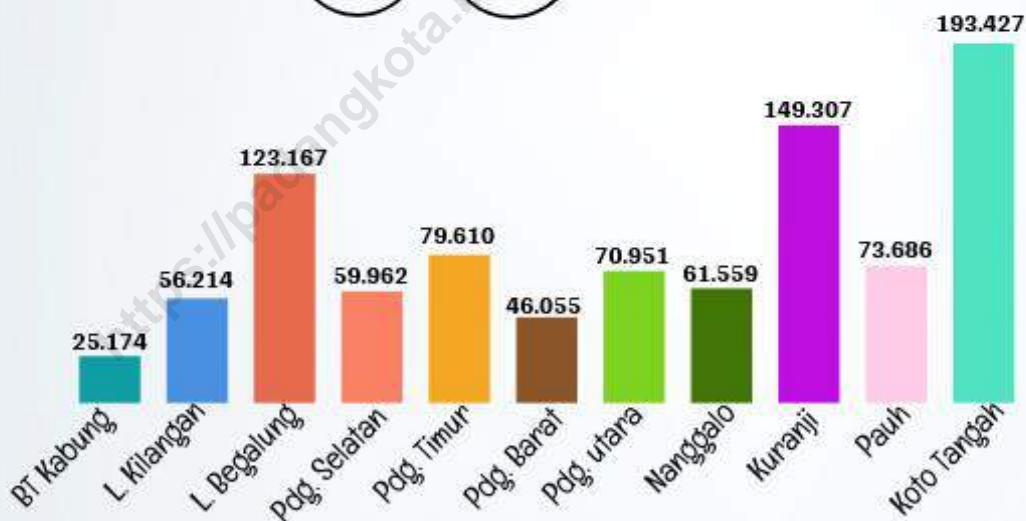


Population and
Employment

50,02%

Persentase Laki-laki dan
Perempuan di Kota Padang

49,98 %



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilakukan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Dalam publikasi ini data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2000 dan SP2010. 2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. 3. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui <i>e-census</i>. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence yaitu konsep dimana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. 4. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1960, 1970, 1990, 1990, 2000 and 2010. This publication is the result of the 2000 and 2010 population census.</i> 2. <i>The population census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families.</i> 3. <i>The method of data collection in a population census carried out by interviews with respondents and e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of places where people usually live".</i> 4. <i>The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay</i> |
|---|--|

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

tetapi bertujuan menetap.

more than six month even though their length of stay is less than six months.

5. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk pertahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
6. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
7. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
8. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah
5. *The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*
6. *Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.*
7. *Household in an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essential of living. Common provision for food means one organizing daily needs for all of household members.*
8. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to female population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
9. *Household member are those who*

- semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di usatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
- usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga
11. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). Sakernas perama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986-1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulan di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia baru sejak tahun 1994-2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan yaitu setiap bulan Agustus.
10. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
11. *The main source of employment data is national labor force survey (sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labor force statistics. Previously the collection of such as national socio-economic survey (susenas), population census (SP), and inter-census population survey (SUPAS). The first sakernas was conducted 1977-1978. During 1986-1993, sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 sakernas was conducted yearly, every august of the year.*
12. Pada tahun 2002-2004, disamping
12. *During the period 2002-2004,*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulan. Pada tahun 2005-2010 pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada bulan Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).

13. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
14. Tahun 2011 Sakernas mulai dilakukan kembali secara triwulan, yaitu bulan Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas triwulan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia, yang mengacu pada KILM (The Key indicators of the Labour Market) yang direkomendasikan oleh ILO (The International Labour Organization).
15. Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2002 ditambahkan kategori baru yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan *besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a Quarterly Sakernas. Since 2005-2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (Semester I) and August (Semester II).*
13. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
14. *Year 2011 Sakernas conducted quarterly, Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III) and November (Triwulan IV). A quarterly sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labor market which referred to the key indicators of the labor market (KILM) recommended by ILO) the international Labor organization.*
15. *Since 2001 sakernas the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories., but since 2000 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture an non- agriculture sectors have*

pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas yaitu disamping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, dan kelompok penduduk yang tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

16. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun keatas.
17. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun dan lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran.
18. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu
- been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept , the concept of open unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seeker, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work.
16. *Working age is population aged 15 years and over .*
17. *Labor force are people aged 15 years old and over, who in the previous week are working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
18. *The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

- usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
19. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
20. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
21. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.
22. Hasil Sakernas triwulan I (Februari 2012), II (Mei 2012), dan IV (November 2012) disajikan sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 140 rumah tangga). Sementara Sakernas Triwulan III (Agustus 2012), disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota , karena jumlah sampel cukup besar sekitar 560 rumah tangga, dimana jumlah tersebut terdiri dari 140 rumah tangga merupakan sampel Sakernas Triwulan dan 420 rumah tangga/kegiatan ekonomi).
19. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other which are not classified as work).*
20. *Industry is field a person's activity establishment the classification of industries follows the Indonesia standard industrial classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
21. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay in an establishment run by other members of the family relative or neighbor.*
22. *The result of sakernas for first quarter (February 2012), second quarter (may 2012), and fourth quarter (November 2012) was presented at the province level (sample size 140 household). The result of sakernas for the third quarter (august 2012) was published up to regency/municipality level, as the sample size was quite big around 560 household, that consist of 420 household, that consist of 420 household.*

tangga sampel Sakernas tambahan. Faktor pengali yang digunakan, berdasarkan jumlah penduduk menurut kabupaten/kota hasil akhir SP2011 yang diperkirakan ke bulan Agustus 2012.

23. Survei Upah Buruh (SUB) diselenggarakan BPS sejak tahun 1979/1980, empat kali dalam setahun (kuartalan) dengan pendekatan perusahaan (establishment approach). Dalam pelaksanaannya survei ini mengalami berbagai perubahan baik dari segi metodologi maupun cakupan. Pada mulanya sampel perusahaan relatif besar dan pertanyaan yang diajukan relatif rinci. Mulai tahun 1992 jumlah sampel dikurangi dan kuesioner disederhanakan.
24. Kemudian mulai tahun 2008, pemilihan sampel perusahaan untuk semua sektor dilakukan dengan teknik *probability proposional to size with Control Selection*.
23. *BPS- statistics Indonesia has conducted the quarterly wag survey since 1979/1980 using the establishment approach. Design and coverage have changed over time in response to changing user needs. Initially, the total sample size was relatively big and items asked in the questionnaire were quite detailed, but since 1992, the sample size was reduced and the questionnaire was simplified.*
24. *Beginning in 2008 the sample selection of establishment in all sectors was based on a probability proportional to size sampling technique*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| <p>Pengetahuan mengenai penduduk merupakan dasar utama dalam melakukan kegiatan pembangunan baik perencanaan maupun evaluasi. Pada tahun 2018, penduduk Kota Padang mencapai 939.112 jiwa, naik sejumla 11.944 jiwa dari tahun sebelumnya. Dengan demikian kepadatannya pun bertambah dari 1.334 jiwa/km² menjadi 1.351 jiwa/km².</p> | <p><i>Information about population is the mainstream of development planning and evaluation. In 2017, population in Padang City has reached 939.112 people or increased 11.944 people from previous year. Thus the density increasing from 1.334 to 1.351 lives per square kilometer.</i></p> |
| <p>Kecamatan terbanyak jumlah penduduknya adalah Koto Tangah dengan 193.427 jiwa, namun kepadatan penduduknya termasuk rendah yaitu 833 jiwa/km².</p> | <p><i>The most populated municipality is Koto Tangah recorded as 193.427 people but also has the largest area which is considered has moderat density stated 817 lives per square kilometer.</i></p> |
| <p>Kecamatan yang relatif paling sedikit jumlah penduduknya (24.174 jiwa) dan sekaligus paling rendah kepadatannya (250 jiwa/km²) adalah Bungus Teluk Kabung. Kecamatan lain yang juga relatif sedikit jumlah penduduknya adalah Kecamatan Pauh yaitu 504 jiwa/km² dan Lubuk Kilangan yaitu 654 jiwa/km².</p> | <p><i>Bungus Teluk Kabung is municipaliy that has the most out number populated (24.174 people) also the lowest density area (250 lives per square kilometer). Other municipality that has low density is Pauh which recorded as 504 lives per square kilometr and Lubuk Kilangan recorded as 654 lives per square kilometer.</i></p> |
| <p>Menurut survei yang dilakukan BPS, 91 persen dari penduduk Kota Padang berumur 15 tahun keatas yang merupakan angkatan kerja adalah bekerja atau sementara tidak bekerja tetapi sebenarnya mempunyai pekerjaan.</p> | <p><i>According to survey which conducted by BPS, recorded about 91 percent of population age 15 and over is employee or temporarily unemployed.</i></p> |

Dari sisi kesetaraan gender, proporsi laki-laki dan perempuan yang merupakan angkatan kerja yaitu 60 persen laki-laki dan 40 persen perempuan. Jumlah pencari kerja dari penduduk berumur 15 tahun keatas yang merupakan angkatan kerja adalah sebesar 9 persen.

Sementara sebesar 37,75 persen dari penduduk Kota Padang berumur 15 tahun keatas adalah bukan angkatan kerja.

Jumlah pencari kerja yang terdaftar di Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kota Padang pada tahun ini menurun dari tahun sebelumnya yaitu dari 10.293 orang pencari kerja di tahun 2017 menjadi 11.811 orang pencari kerja di tahun 2018. Dari 11.811 orang pencari kerja tersebut, sebesar 5.327 orang lulusan SMA dan 4.400 lulusan Universitas.

Menurut catatan dinas tersebut, hanya sebanyak 1.370 orang pencari kerja yang mendapatkan pekerjaan. Proporsi gender yang mendapatkan pekerjaan pada tahun ini ternyata proporsi laki-laki lebih banyak mendapatkan pekerjaan yaitu 60 persen sedangkan perempuan hanya 40 persen.

On behalf gender partisipation, woman and men proportion whose working are quite balance with 60 percent working men and 40 percent working woman. Numbers of job seekers from population age 15 and over whose economically active were 9 percent.

Meanwhile the proportion of population age 15 and over whose not economically active are 37,75 percent.

Numbers of job seekers whose recorded by Social and Labour Office in Padang this year were decreased than previous year which is from 10.293 in year 2017 become 11.811 in year 2018. Derived 10.293 job seekers as 5.327 job seekers are high school graduated and 4.400 job seekers are university graduated.

According to The Labor office Padang there were only 1.370 job seekers are employeed. Gender proportion for the employeed showing that woman (40%) have bigger proportion than men(60%).

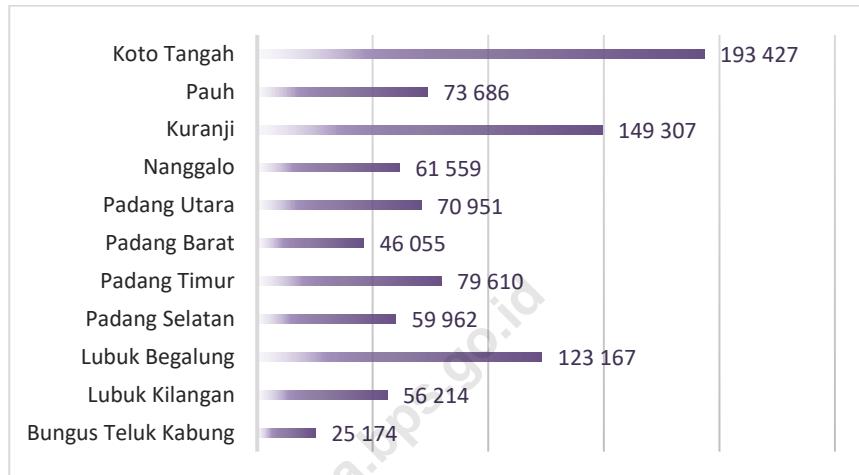
PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Gambar

Picture

3.1

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan , 2018
Total Population by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018

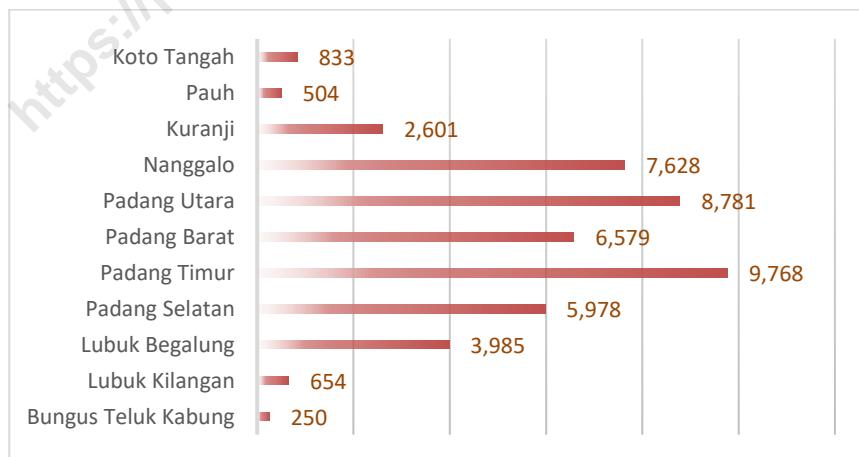


Gambar

Picture

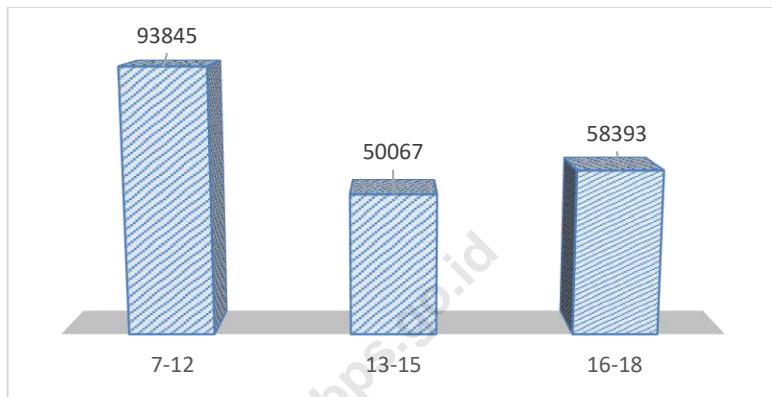
3.2

Kepadatan Penduduk (per km2) Menurut Kecamatan , 2018
Population Density (per km2) by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018



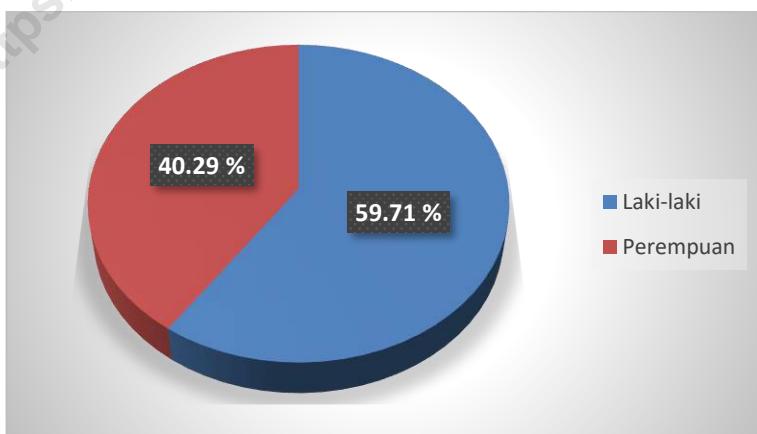
Gambar
Picture 3.3

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur
Sekolah di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Population by Age Group to School at
Padang Municipality, 2018*



Gambar
Picture 3.4

Percentase Pencari Kerja Yang Telah Ditempatkan
Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota
Padang, 2018
*Percent of Job Seekers Placed by Education Level and
Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018*



PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN/*POPULATION*

Tabel
Table

3.1.1

Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2010 dan 2018

Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2010 and 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk (orang) <i>Population (people)</i> | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk (%) Population Growth Rate (%) |
|--------------------------|---|---------|------|---|
| | 2010 | | 2018 | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 22 896 | 25 174 | | 0,12 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 48 850 | 56 214 | | 0,19 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 106 432 | 123 167 | | 0,19 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 57 718 | 59 962 | | 0,04 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 77 868 | 79 610 | | 0,02 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 45 380 | 46 055 | | 0,01 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 69 119 | 70 951 | | 0,03 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 57 275 | 61 559 | | 0,09 |
| 9 Kuranji | 126 729 | 149 307 | | 0,22 |
| 10 Pauh | 59 216 | 73 686 | | 0,30 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 162 079 | 193 427 | | 0,24 |
| Padang | 833 562 | 939 112 | | 0,16 |

Bersambung / *To Be Continued...*

**Tabel
Table** 3.1.1 Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|---|-----------------|
| | 2010 | 2018 | 2010 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 2,75 | 2,68 | 227 | 249,79 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 5,86 | 5,99 | 568 | 653,73 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 12,77 | 13,12 | 3 443 | 3 984,70 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 6,92 | 6,38 | 5 755 | 5 978,27 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 9,34 | 8,48 | 9 554 | 9 768,10 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 5,44 | 4,90 | 6 483 | 6 579,29 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 8,29 | 7,56 | 8 554 | 8 781,06 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 6,87 | 6,56 | 7 097 | 7 628,13 |
| 9 Kuranji | 15,20 | 15,90 | 2 207 | 2 600,71 |
| 10 Pauh | 7,11 | 7,85 | 405 | 503,70 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 19,44 | 20,60 | 698 | 832,59 |
| Padang | 100,00 | 100,00 | 1 199 | 1 351,32 |

Bersambung / *To Be Continued...*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel
Table** 3.1.1 Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin / <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> | |
|--------------------------|--|------|
| | 2010 | 2018 |
| (1) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 106 | 106 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 101 | 102 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 102 | 103 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 100 | 101 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 99 | 99 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 102 | 102 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 90 | 91 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 94 | 95 |
| 9 Kuranji | 99 | 99 |
| 10 Pauh | 102 | 102 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 101 | 102 |
| Padang | 100 | 100 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Hasil SP 2010

Source : Population Projection of SP2010

Tabel
Table

3.1.2

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan
Jenis Kelamin serta Rasio Jenis Kelamin di Kota
Padang, 2018
*Population by Age Group, Sex and Sex Ratio in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0–4 | 41 446 | 40 026 | 81 472 | 104 |
| 5–9 | 41 158 | 39 504 | 80 662 | 104 |
| 10–14 | 39 896 | 38 448 | 78 344 | 104 |
| 15–19 | 48 581 | 49 582 | 98 163 | 98 |
| 20–24 | 61 094 | 60 039 | 121 133 | 102 |
| 25–29 | 39 926 | 37 885 | 77 811 | 105 |
| 30–34 | 34 637 | 33 644 | 68 281 | 103 |
| 35–39 | 30 814 | 32 616 | 63 430 | 94 |
| 40–44 | 31 184 | 31 991 | 63 175 | 97 |
| 45–49 | 27 457 | 27 507 | 54 964 | 100 |
| 50–54 | 23 310 | 23 229 | 46 539 | 100 |
| 55–59 | 19 476 | 20 028 | 39 504 | 97 |
| 60–64 | 13 601 | 14 202 | 27 803 | 96 |
| 65–69 | 8 578 | 8 667 | 17 245 | 99 |
| 70–74 | 4 424 | 5 214 | 9 638 | 85 |
| 75+ | 4 155 | 6 793 | 10 948 | 61 |
| Padang | 469 737 | 469 375 | 939 112 | 100 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Hasil SP 2010

Source : *Population Projection of SP2010*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.3
Table

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur
Sekolah di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Population by Age Group to School at
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Penduduk <i>Population</i> | Kelompok Umur Sekolah/ <i>Age Group to School</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|
| | | 7-12 | 13-15 | 16-18 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 25 174 | 3 038 | 1 398 | 1 434 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 56 214 | 6 331 | 2 993 | 3 056 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 123 167 | 12 730 | 6 421 | 7 001 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 59 962 | 6 284 | 3 034 | 3 172 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 79 610 | 7 302 | 4 046 | 4 789 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 46 055 | 3 849 | 2 180 | 2 697 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 70 951 | 4 773 | 3 357 | 5 497 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 61 559 | 5 478 | 3 007 | 3 844 |
| 9 Kuranji | 149 307 | 15 868 | 8 355 | 9 205 |
| 10 Pauh | 73 686 | 6 911 | 4 027 | 5 471 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 193 427 | 21 281 | 11 249 | 12 226 |
| Padang | 939 112 | 93 845 | 50 067 | 58 393 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Hasil SP 2010

Source : *Population Projection of SP2010*

**Tabel
Table 3.1.4**

**Angka Beban Tanggungan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kota Padang, 2018**
*Dependency Ratio by Sub District at Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Usia / Age | | | | | Angka Beban Ketergantungan |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| | 0-14 | 15-64 | 65+ | kol 2 + Kol 4 | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 7 736 | 16 461 | 977 | 8 713 | 52,93 | |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 16 264 | 38 132 | 1 818 | 18 082 | 47,42 | |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 33 034 | 85 725 | 4 408 | 37 442 | 43,68 | |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 15 956 | 41 416 | 2 590 | 18 546 | 44,78 | |
| 5 Padang Timur | 18 547 | 57 366 | 3 697 | 22 244 | 38,78 | |
| 6 Padang Barat | 9 827 | 33 436 | 2 792 | 12 619 | 37,74 | |
| 7 Padang Utara | 13 098 | 54 774 | 3 079 | 16 177 | 29,53 | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 14 290 | 44 256 | 3 013 | 17 303 | 39,10 | |
| 9 Kurangi | 40 074 | 103 502 | 5 731 | 45 805 | 44,26 | |
| 10 Pauh | 18 325 | 52 856 | 2 505 | 20 830 | 39,41 | |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 53 327 | 132 879 | 7 221 | 60 548 | 45,57 | |
| Padang | 240 478 | 660 803 | 37 831 | 278 309 | 42,12 | |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Hasil SP 2010
 Source : Population Projection of SP2010

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/*EMPLOYMENT*

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | 262 920 | 173 078 | 435 998 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 238 797 | 157 184 | 395 981 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 24 123 | 15 894 | 40 017 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 85 157 | 179 249 | 264 406 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 45 151 | 63 367 | 108 518 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 16 539 | 103 949 | 120 488 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 23 467 | 11 933 | 35 400 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 283 948 | 236 445 | 700 404 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 84,10 | 73,20 | 62,25 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran/ <i>Unemployment Rate</i> | 10,10 | 9,18 | 9,18 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang,

Tabel 3.2.2 2018

Table 3.2.2 Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kelompok Umur/ Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-19 | 12 604 | 6 535 | 19 139 |
| 20-24 | 29 049 | 24 263 | 53 312 |
| 25-29 | 35 186 | 20 117 | 55 303 |
| 30-34 | 28 899 | 18 539 | 47 438 |
| 35-39 | 27 988 | 17 746 | 45 734 |
| 40-44 | 28 208 | 17 603 | 45 811 |
| 45-49 | 26 016 | 18 688 | 44 704 |
| 50-54 | 23 406 | 13 266 | 36 672 |
| 55-59 | 14 855 | 9 875 | 24 730 |
| 60+ | 12 586 | 10 552 | 23 138 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 238 797 | 157 184 | 395 981 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus

Source: August National Labor Force Survey

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di

Tabel 3.2.3

Table

Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Industry</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries | 19 874 | 7 705 | 27 579 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Listrik, Gas, dan Air, /Mining and Quarrying, Electricity, Gas, and Water, | 88 570 | 12 495 | 101 065 |
| Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing industry | 20 908 | 20 762 | 41 670 |
| Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels | 66 319 | 69 176 | 135 495 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib, Jasa Pendidikan, Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial, dan Jasa Lainnya / Public Administration and defence, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Human Health and Social Work Activities, and Other Services Activities | 43 126 | 47 046 | 90 172 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 238 797 | 157 184 | 395 981 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus
Source: August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.4
Table 3.2.4

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat
 Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis
 Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Registered Job Seekers by Education Level
 and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Level of Education</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i> | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 96 | 244 | 340 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas <i>Senior High School</i> | 2 598 | 2 729 | 5 327 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi <i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i> | 446 | 1 278 | 1 724 |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i> | 1 445 | 2 955 | 4 400 |
| Padang | 4 592 | 7 219 | 11 811 |

Sumber: Dinas Tanaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
 Source: *Social and Labor Extention of Padang*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Yang Telah Ditempatkan
Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota
Padang, 2018

Tabel 3.2.5
Table

*Number of Job Seekers Placed by Education Level and
Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Level of Education</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i> | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 6 | 80 | 86 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas <i>Senior High School</i> | 390 | 223 | 613 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi Diploma I/II/III/Academy | 190 | 106 | 296 |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i> | 225 | 137 | 362 |
| Padang | 818 | 552 | 1 370 |

Sumber: Dinas Tanaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
Source: *Social and Labor Extention of Padang*

Tabel 3.2.6 Pemenuhan Lowongan Permintaan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 3.2.6 The Placement of Vacancies by Industrial Origin and Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan / Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishery | - | - | 0 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian / <i>Mining</i> | - | - | 0 |
| 3. Industri / <i>Manufacturing</i> | 54 | 240 | 294 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum / <i>Electricity, Gases and Water Supply</i> | - | - | 0 |
| 5. Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i> | - | - | 0 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran / <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i> | 86 | 43 | 129 |
| 7. Komunikasi dan Transportasi / <i>Communication and Transportation</i> | - | - | 0 |
| 8. Keuangan / <i>Finance</i> | 7 | 60 | 67 |
| 9. Jasa-jasa / <i>Services</i> | - | - | 0 |
| 10. Lainnya / <i>Others</i> | - | - | 0 |
| Padang | 147 | 343 | 490 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
Source: *Social and Labor Extention of Padang*

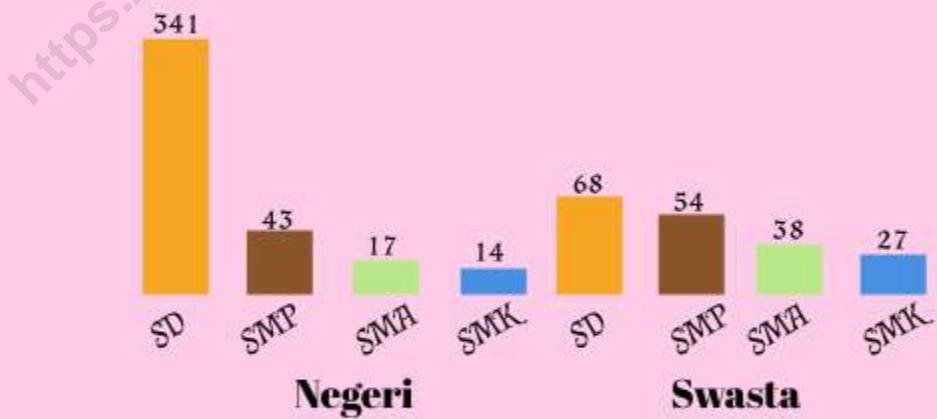
BAB IV

SOSIAL

Social



Jumlah SD, SMP,
SMA dan SMK
(Negeri dan
Swasta) di Kota
Padang tahun
2018



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, B, dan C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti di anggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan disuatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, dan C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaian pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di
1. *Not/ever attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary secondary or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non-formal education).*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public*

SOSIAL

sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

school by owning certificate.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.*
6. Sekolah adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasar kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, seperti madrasah ibtidaiyah (MI), madrasah tsanawiyah (MTs), dan madrasah aliyah (MA). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah adalah sekolah yang tidak memakai kurikulum dari Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan.
6. *School is an education institution starting from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data in formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of Education and Culture including education carried out by muslim boarding school (pondok pesantren) implementing the Ministry of Education and Culture curriculum, such as madrasah ibtidaiyah (Islamic primary school), madrasah tsanawiyah (Islamic junior high school), And madrasah aliyah (Islamic senior high school). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah (Islamic boarding school/Islamic school) is school which does not implement curriculum from the*

Ministry of Education and Culture.

7. Rumah sakit (RS) adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paru-paru dan RS Jantung.
8. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
7. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel. Including in this category are special hospitals such lung hospital and coronary hospital.*
8. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period*

SOSIAL

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Tersedianya data bidang sosial sangat diperlukan untuk memantau tingkat kesejahteraan masyarakat, merumuskan program pemerintah dan mengevaluasi dampak berbagai program yang telah dijalankan.

Pembangunan bidang pendidikan dapat dilihat dari sarana/fasilitas pendidikan yang tersedia. Tahun 2017/2018 jumlah fasilitas pendidikan yang ada di kota Padang adalah 409 unit SD negeri dan swasta, 12 unit Madrasah Ibtidaiyah negeri dan swasta, 97 unit SMP negeri dan swasta, 20 unit Madrasah Tsanawiyah negeri dan swasta, 55 unit SMA negeri dan swasta, 41 unit SMK negeri dan swasta, serta 11 unit Madrasah Aliyah negeri dan swasta.

Untuk tingkat sekolah dasar negeri jumlah keseluruhan murid yang ditampung pada tahun 2017/2018 adalah 75.511 siswa dan jumlah guru yang disediakan adalah 4.255 orang. Sehingga rata-rata setiap guru akan mengajar 18 orang siswa. Rasio ini sangat baik mengingat rasio ideal untuk guru murid adalah 30 orang siswa untuk setiap guru.

Pada tingkat sekolah menengah pertama (negeri) jumlah keseluruhan murid yang ditampung pada tahun 2018

Information about social condition highly important to monitor welfare society, to plan government program and evaluate impact of various conducted program.

The development in education sector can be known from the facilities. The Government has been increase the available facilities. In 2017/2018 the number of educational facilities in the city of Padang is 409 units of public and private elementary school, 12 units of public and private Madrasah Ibtidaiyah school, 97 units of public and private junior secondary school, 20 units of public and private Madrasah Tsanawiyah school, 55 units of public and private high school, 41 units public and private vocational schools, as well as 11 units of public and private Madrasah Aliyah school.

In 2017/2018, elementary level there were 75.511 students and 3.882 teachers. We can say that each teacher would teach 18 students. It could consider as a good ratio because the ideal one is 30 students for each teacher.

There were 27.044 students and 1.854 teachers in junior high school year 2018. Therefore, the ratio of student and

adalah 27.044 siswa dan jumlah guru yang disediakan adalah 1.854 orang. Sehingga rata-rata setiap guru akan mengajar 15 orang siswa.

Sementara itu, untuk tingkat sekolah menengah atas (negeri) jumlah keseluruhan murid yang ditampung pada tahun 2018 adalah 14.877 siswa dan jumlah guru yang disediakan adalah 988 orang. Sehingga rata-rata setiap guru akan mengajar 15 orang siswa.

Di bidang kesehatan, untuk mempermudah pelayanan kesehatan agar lebih terjangkau oleh masyarakat baik dari segi biaya dan jarak, disetiap kecamatan telah tersedia puskesmas, puskesmas pembantu dan tenaga medis. Pada tahun 2018, di seluruh Kota Padang terdapat 23 puskesmas, 116 puskesmas pembantu, dan 20 rumah sakit. Jumlah dokter spesialis, dokter Gigi dan dokter Umum di kota Padang adalah sebanyak 1.780 dokter.

Pelayanan untuk kesehatan ibu dan anak tercermin dari peningkatan jumlah posyandu yang tersebar di semua kecamatan di kota Padang. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah posyandu adalah 914 posyandu. Sementara itu peserta KB tahun 2018 sebanyak 16.589 orang.

teacher was 15.

Meanwhile, in 2018 high school has 14.877 students and 988 teachers. We can say that each teacher would teach 15 students. The ratio indicates that quality can be gain for the smallest ratio of students-teacher.

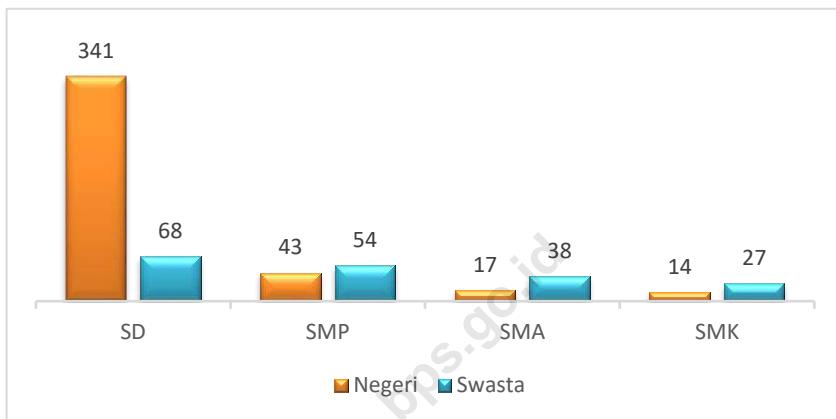
Government has provide numbers of health facilities in order to reach all layers of communities in every aspects, from cost to distance. In Padang there's 23 public health centre (puskesmas), and 116 clinic/health centre. Whilst number of hospital public and private hospital are 20 units. The number of specialist doctors, dentist, and generalist doctors are 1.780 doctors.

Health services for maternal and child reflected in the increased number of Posyandu facilities scattered in all districts in the city of Padang. In 2018 there were 914 posyandu. While the family planning participants in 2018 has increased by 16.589 people.

Gambar
Picture

4.1

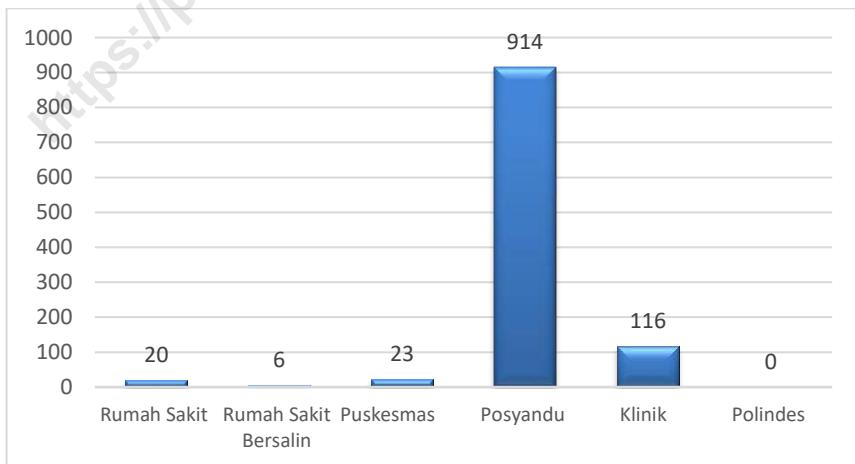
Jumlah SD, SMP, SMA, dan SMK (Negeri dan Swasta) di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of SD, SMP, SMA, and SMK (Public and Private) in Padang Municipality, 2018



Gambar
Picture

4.2

Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Health Facilities in Padang Municipality, 2018



Gambar
Picture

4.3

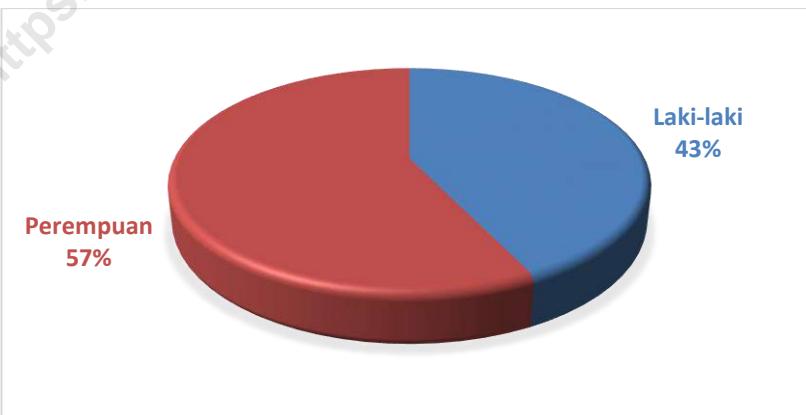
Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Fertility Couple by SubDistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018



Gambar
Picture

4.4

Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Moeslem Pilgims by Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018



SOSIAL

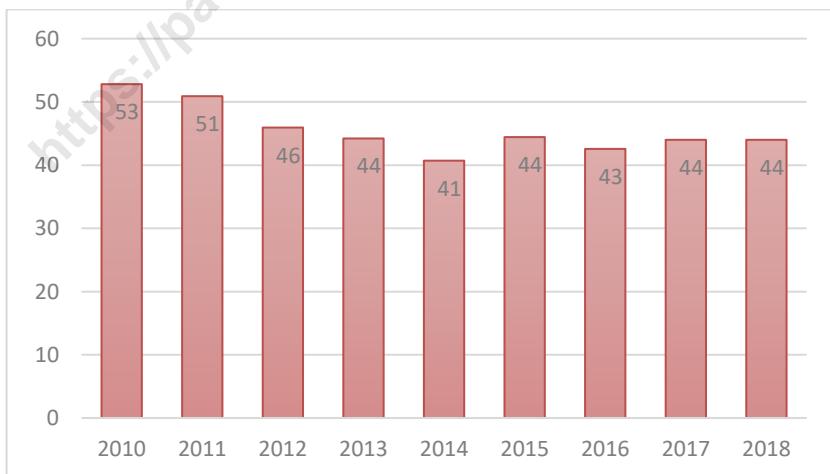
Gambar
Picture 4.5

Jumlah Ternak Kurban Menurut Jenis Hewan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Cattle Slaughtered on Islamic Festival Sacrificien in Padang Municipality, 2018



Gambar
Picture 4.6

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kota Padang (ribu jiwa), 2018
Number of Poor People in Padang Municipality (thousand), 2018



4.1 PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

Tabel
Table 4.1.1

Number of Schools, Teachers, Pupils of Public Primary Schools by Subdistrict Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| Bungus | | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 1 | 1 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 28 | |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 1 | 1 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 37 | |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 33 | |
| 6 Padang Barat | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 20 | |
| 7 Padang Utara | 0 | 0 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 23 | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | |
| 9 Kuranji | 0 | 0 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 33 | |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 0 | 0 | 87 | 94 | 87 | 94 | |
| Padang | 4 | 4 | 304 | 313 | 308 | 317 | |

Sumber:
Source: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
Education Service of Padang

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.1 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 15 | |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 4 | 5 | 94 | 95 | 98 | 100 | |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 11 | 10 | 136 | 149 | 147 | 159 | |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 48 | 43 | 48 | 43 | |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 154 | 153 | 154 | 153 | |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 10 | 11 | 72 | 82 | 82 | 93 | |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 0 | 0 | 108 | 113 | 108 | 113 | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 68 | 75 | 68 | 75 | |
| 9 Kuranji | 0 | 0 | 160 | 165 | 160 | 165 | |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 58 | 56 | 58 | 56 | |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 0 | 0 | 301 | 322 | 301 | 322 | |
| Padang | 25 | 26 | 1 210 | 1 268 | 1 235 | 1 294 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: *Education Service of Padang*

**Tabel
Table 4.1.1 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|-----------|-----------|------|------|
| | Negeri / <i>Public</i> | | | Swasta / <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | (1) | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | (16) | (17) | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | | 147 | 129 | | | 147 | 129 | | |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 64 | 72 | | 1 090 | 1 020 | | | 1 154 | 1 092 | | |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 141 | 150 | | 1 381 | 1 507 | | | 1 522 | 1 657 | | |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 0 | 0 | | 539 | 495 | | | 539 | 495 | | |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | | 1 670 | 1 696 | | | 1 670 | 1 696 | | |
| 6 Padang Barat | 107 | 127 | | 780 | 842 | | | 887 | 969 | | |
| 7 Padang Utara | 0 | 0 | | 911 | 1 047 | | | 911 | 1 047 | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | | 715 | 723 | | | 715 | 723 | | |
| 9 Kuranji | 0 | 0 | | 1 676 | 1 724 | | | 1 676 | 1 724 | | |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | | 594 | 611 | | | 594 | 611 | | |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 0 | 0 | | 2 943 | 3 318 | | | 2 943 | 3 318 | | |
| Padang | 312 | 349 | | 12 446 | 13 112 | | | 12 758 | 13 461 | | |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: *Education Service of Padang*

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Number of Schools, Teachers, Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 9 Kuranji | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Padang | 0 | 0 | 40 | 43 | 40 | 43 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

**Tabel
Table****4.1.2 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 16 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 8 Nanggalo | | | | | | |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 17 |
| 9 Kuranji | | | | | | |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 48 | 44 | 48 |
| 10 Pauh | | | | | | |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 0 | 0 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| Padang | 0 | 0 | 167 | 170 | 167 | 170 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
 Source: *Ministry of Religion Office, Padang*

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.2 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Teluk | | | | | | |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | 0 | 0 | 62 | 50 | 62 | 50 |
| 2 Kilangan | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | 0 | 0 | 60 | 79 | 60 | 79 |
| 3 Begalung | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | 0 | 0 | 159 | 156 | 159 | 156 |
| 4 Selatan | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | 0 | 0 | 165 | 127 | 165 | 127 |
| 5 Timur | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | 0 | 0 | 112 | 115 | 112 | 115 |
| 6 Barat | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | 0 | 0 | 217 | 216 | 217 | 216 |
| 7 Utara | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 219 | 191 | 219 | 191 |
| 9 Kuranji | 0 | 0 | 511 | 537 | 511 | 537 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 77 | 95 | 77 | 95 |
| 11 Koto | 0 | 0 | 337 | 364 | 337 | 364 |
| 11 Tangah | | | | | | |
| Padang | 0 | 0 | 1 919 | 1 930 | 1 919 | 1 930 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

Tabel 4.1.3
Table

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementrian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

Number of Schools, Teachers, Pupils of Public Primary Schools by Subdistrict Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah /Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | 21 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 24 |
| Kilangan | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | 38 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 40 |
| Begalung | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | 33 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 36 |
| Selatan | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | 34 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 50 | 51 |
| Timur | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | 24 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 35 | 35 |
| Barat | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | 23 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 33 |
| Utara | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 20 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 27 |
| | | | | | | |
| 9 Kuranji | 52 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 56 |
| | | | | | | |
| 10 Pauh | 20 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 23 |
| | | | | | | |
| 11 Koto | 58 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 66 | 66 |
| Tangah | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Padang | 341 | 341 | 67 | 68 | 408 | 409 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
Source: Education Service of Padang

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table**

4.1.3 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 176 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 195 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 231 | 258 | 31 | 43 | 231 | 258 |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | 406 | 448 | 32 | 61 | 429 | 471 |
| 3 Begalung | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 312 | 350 | 30 | 30 | 325 | 363 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | 388 | 426 | 273 | 296 | 388 | 426 |
| 5 Barat | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | 245 | 266 | 115 | 141 | 245 | 266 |
| 6 Utara | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | | | | | | |
| 7 Nanggalo | 217 | 237 | 154 | 167 | 257 | 277 |
| 7 Kuranji | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 272 | 291 | 103 | 109 | 272 | 291 |
| 8 Kuranji | | | | | | |
| 9 Kurau | | | | | | |
| 9 Kurau | 651 | 716 | 75 | 76 | 695 | 760 |
| 9 Padang | | | | | | |
| 10 Padang | | | | | | |
| 10 Pauh | 263 | 279 | 42 | 48 | 283 | 299 |
| 10 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | | | | | | |
| 11 Koto | 721 | 789 | 145 | 154 | 753 | 821 |
| 11 Tangah | | | | | | |
| Padang | 3 882 | 4 255 | 1000 | 1 125 | 4 054 | 4 427 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
Source: *Education Service of Padang*

**Tabel
Table****4.1.3 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri / <i>Public</i> | | Swasta / <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 3 218 | 3 222 | 0 | 0 | 3 218 | 3 222 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 4 879 | 4 882 | 557 | 663 | 5 436 | 5 545 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 8 926 | 8 891 | 658 | 821 | 9 584 | 9 712 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 6 475 | 6 365 | 483 | 477 | 6 958 | 6 840 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 7 812 | 7 785 | 4 002 | 4 012 | 11 814 | 11 797 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 4 026 | 3 826 | 1 643 | 1 727 | 5 669 | 5 553 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 4 329 | 4 241 | 2 245 | 2 302 | 6 574 | 6 543 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 5 217 | 5 077 | 1 667 | 1 884 | 6 884 | 6 961 |
| 9 Kuranji | 12 391 | 12 304 | 1 158 | 1 194 | 13 549 | 13 498 |
| 10 Pauh | 4 508 | 4 528 | 678 | 663 | 5 186 | 5 191 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 14 380 | 14 390 | 2 076 | 2 262 | 16 456 | 16 652 |
| Padang | 76 161 | 75 511 | 15 167 | 16 005 | 91 328 | 91 514 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: *Education Service of Padang*

SOSIAL

Tabel
Table

4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Public Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kurangi | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 Pauh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Padang | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 12 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

**Tabel
Table**

4.1.4 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 23 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kuranji | 44 | 44 | 12 | 12 | 56 | 56 |
| 10 Pauh | 20 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 29 | 28 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 32 | 32 | 18 | 17 | 50 | 49 |
| Padang | 172 | 172 | 50 | 51 | 222 | 223 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
 Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.4 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 417 | 431 | 0 | 0 | 417 | 431 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 173 | 178 | 161 | 10 | 334 | 188 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 981 | 1 016 | 0 | 0 | 981 | 1 016 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kuranji | 755 | 793 | 111 | 12 | 866 | 805 |
| 10 Pauh | 404 | 463 | 101 | 8 | 505 | 471 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 615 | 630 | 197 | 17 | 812 | 647 |
| Padang | 3 345 | 3 511 | 570 | 51 | 3 915 | 3 562 |

Sumber:
Source:

Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

**Tabel
Table 4.1.5**

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Public Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Kilangan | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Begalung | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Selatan | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 12 |
| Timur | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 14 |
| Barat | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| Utara | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |
| 9 Kuranji | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 11 |
| | | | | | | |
| 10 Pauh | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | | |
| 11 Koto | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 16 |
| Tangah | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Padang | 43 | 43 | 53 | 54 | 96 | 97 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
Source: Education Service of Padang

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.5 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 70 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 67 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 126 | 132 | 40 | 45 | 166 | 177 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 177 | 178 | 30 | 33 | 207 | 211 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 76 | 80 | 89 | 87 | 165 | 167 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 252 | 247 | 142 | 143 | 394 | 381 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 190 | 206 | 106 | 115 | 296 | 321 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 114 | 113 | 111 | 125 | 225 | 238 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 161 | 163 | 64 | 69 | 225 | 228 |
| 9 Kuranji | 231 | 237 | 110 | 106 | 341 | 343 |
| 10 Pauh | 99 | 106 | 45 | 47 | 144 | 153 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 307 | 325 | 120 | 137 | 427 | 462 |
| Padang | 1 803 | 1 854 | 857 | 907 | 2 660 | 2 748 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: *Education Service of Padang*

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.5 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / <i>Public</i> | | Swasta / <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 835 | 802 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 802 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 1 789 | 1 910 | 522 | 487 | 2 311 | 2 397 |
| 2 Begalung | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 2 722 | 2 612 | 585 | 610 | 3 307 | 3 222 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 1 182 | 1 122 | 1 194 | 839 | 2 376 | 2 332 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 3 710 | 3 711 | 1 933 | 2 144 | 5 643 | 5 596 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 3 109 | 3 060 | 1 453 | 1 699 | 4 562 | 4 462 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 1 818 | 1 781 | 1 157 | 1 032 | 2 975 | 2 813 |
| 8 Nanggalo | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 354 | 2 342 | 815 | 818 | 3 169 | 3 156 |
| 9 Kuranji | | | | | | |
| 9 | 3 510 | 3 473 | 1 297 | 1 083 | 4 807 | 4 751 |
| 10 Pauh | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 473 | 1 407 | 491 | 417 | 1 964 | 1 824 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 4 683 | 4 824 | 1 589 | 1 663 | 6 272 | 6 487 |
| Padang | 27 185 | 27 044 | 11 036 | 10 792 | 38 221 | 37 842 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: *Education Service of Padang*

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah
Tsanawiyah (MTS) di Bawah Kementerian Agama
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017
dan 2017/2018**

Tabel 4.1.6
Table

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in
Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTS) Under The Ministry of
Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Padang
Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kuranji | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Padang | 13 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 20 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: *Ministry of Religion Office, Padang*

**Tabel
Table**

4.1.6 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 26 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 54 | 54 | 19 | 19 | 73 | 73 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 0 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 14 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 91 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 91 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kuranji | 127 | 127 | 10 | 10 | 137 | 137 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 113 | 113 | 88 | 88 | 201 | 201 |
| Padang | 421 | 421 | 198 | 218 | 629 | 639 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
 Source: *Ministry of Religion Office, Padang*

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.6 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 533 | 604 | 0 | 0 | 533 | 604 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 77 | 212 | 77 | 212 |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 696 | 683 | 126 | 144 | 822 | 827 |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 101 | 106 | 101 | 106 |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 145 | 116 | 145 | 116 |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 0 | 0 | 80 | 94 | 80 | 94 |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 1 579 | 1 500 | 0 | 0 | 1 579 | 1 500 |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | | | | | | |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kuranji | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 822 | 1 730 | 126 | 137 | 1 948 | 1 867 |
| 10 Pauh | | | | | | |
| 10 | 0 | | 194 | 157 | 194 | 157 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 1 386 | 1 381 | 808 | 821 | 2 194 | 2 202 |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| Padang | 6 016 | 5 898 | 1 657 | 1 787 | 7 673 | 7 685 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Public Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

Tabel 4.1.7
 Table

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah /Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kilangan | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Begalung | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Selatan | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Timur | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Barat | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Utara | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | |
| 9 Kuranji | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | | |
| 10 Pauh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | |
| 11 Koto | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Tangah | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Padang | 17 | 17 | 37 | 38 | 54 | 55 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: Education Service of Padang

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.7 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 50 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 53 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 61 | 65 | 34 | 34 | 95 | 95 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 63 | 66 | 18 | 16 | 81 | 77 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 61 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 117 | 108 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 60 | 59 | 185 | 193 | 245 | 243 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 62 | 62 | 225 | 227 | 287 | 285 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 123 | 123 | 140 | 126 | 263 | 243 |
| 8 Nanggalo | | | | | | |
| 8 | 68 | 62 | 26 | 25 | 94 | 85 |
| 9 Kuranji | | | | | | |
| 9 | 143 | 148 | 31 | 30 | 174 | 180 |
| 10 Pauh | | | | | | |
| 10 | 128 | 117 | 25 | 23 | 153 | 142 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 189 | 178 | 17 | 15 | 206 | 183 |
| Padang | 1 008 | 988 | 757 | 746 | 1 765 | 1 694 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
Source: *Education Service of Padang*

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.7 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 727 | 777 | 0 | 0 | 727 | 774 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 914 | 958 | 429 | 367 | 1 343 | 1 321 |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 887 | 886 | 271 | 231 | 1 158 | 1 125 |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 863 | 886 | 423 | 503 | 1 286 | 1 298 |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 895 | 911 | 3 107 | 2 875 | 4 002 | 3 799 |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 943 | 974 | 2 568 | 2 403 | 3 511 | 3 375 |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 1 847 | 1 937 | 1 763 | 1 606 | 3 610 | 3 554 |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | | | | | | |
| 8 | 908 | 945 | 301 | 366 | 1 209 | 1 320 |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 Kuranji | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 833 | 2 187 | 347 | 352 | 2 180 | 2 531 |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 Pauh | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 714 | 1 817 | 338 | 267 | 2 052 | 2 078 |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 2 446 | 2 599 | 97 | 117 | 2 543 | 2 712 |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| Padang | 13 977 | 14 877 | 9 644 | 9 087 | 23 621 | 23 887 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: Education Service of Padang

Tabel
Table

4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kilangan | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Begalung | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Selatan | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Timur | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Barat | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| Utara | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 9 Kuranji | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | | |
| 10 Pauh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 11 Koto | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Tangah | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Padang | 14 | 14 | 26 | 27 | 40 | 41 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
 Source: Education Service of Padang

**Tabel
Table**

4.1.8 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 23 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 287 | 278 | 49 | 60 | 336 | 343 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 0 | 0 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 26 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 191 | 200 | 97 | 101 | 288 | 295 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 179 | 176 | 113 | 118 | 292 | 237 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 124 | 118 | 35 | 54 | 159 | 215 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 41 | 36 | 41 | 37 |
| 9 Kuranji | 223 | 220 | 35 | 34 | 258 | 252 |
| 10 Pauh | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 79 | 78 | 25 | 24 | 104 | 106 |
| Padang | 1 105 | 1 092 | 425 | 479 | 1 554 | 1 556 |

Sumber:
Source: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
Education Service of Padang

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table**

4.1.8 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / <i>Public</i> | | Swasta / <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 235 | 292 | 235 | 292 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 241 | 2 974 | 741 | 691 | 982 | 3 665 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 149 | 164 | 149 | 164 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 2 669 | 2 672 | 1 262 | 1 432 | 3 931 | 4 104 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 2 889 | 2 807 | 2 117 | 2 018 | 5 006 | 4 825 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 1 297 | 1 273 | 595 | 773 | 1 892 | 2 046 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 351 | 435 | 351 | 435 |
| 9 Kuranji | 2 214 | 2 258 | 246 | 259 | 2 460 | 2 514 |
| 10 Pauh | 916 | 950 | 0 | 0 | 916 | 950 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 868 | 926 | 318 | 308 | 1 186 | 1 228 |
| Padang | 11 094 | 13 860 | 6 014 | 6 372 | 17 108 | 20 368 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang
Source: *Education Service of Padang*

Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in
Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of
Ereligious Affairs by Subdistrict in Padang
Municipality, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Kilangan | | | | | | |
| Lubuk | | | | | | |
| Begalung | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Padang | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kuranji | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Koto | | | | | | |
| 10 Tangah | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Padang | 8 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.9 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 98 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kuranji | 80 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 80 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 12 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 63 | 63 | 101 | 92 | 164 | 155 |
| Padang | 241 | 241 | 144 | 125 | 385 | 366 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
 Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.9 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri / Public | | Swasta / Private | | Jumlah / Total | |
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 2 Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 Lubuk | | | | | | |
| 3 Begalung | 0 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 26 |
| 4 Padang | | | | | | |
| 4 Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 Padang | | | | | | |
| 5 Timur | 0 | 0 | 74 | 60 | 74 | 60 |
| 6 Padang | | | | | | |
| 6 Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 Padang | | | | | | |
| 7 Utara | 1 435 | 1 321 | 0 | 0 | 1 435 | 1 321 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 Kuranji | 896 | 880 | 0 | 0 | 896 | 880 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 56 | 52 | 56 | 52 |
| 11 Koto | | | | | | |
| 11 Tangah | 804 | 784 | 737 | 844 | 1 541 | 1 628 |
| Padang | 3 135 | 2 985 | 897 | 982 | 4 032 | 3 967 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
 Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Mahasiswa, Dosen, Lulusan dan Status menurut Perguruan Tinggi Swasta, 2018
Number of Student, Lecture, Graduated and Status by Private University, 2018

| Universitas University | Status Status | Mahasiswa Student | Dosen Tetap <i>Fixed Lecture</i> | Dosen Tidak Tetap <i>Not Fixed Lecture</i> | Lulusan Graduates |
|--|------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| UNIVERSITAS | | | | | |
| 1. Universitas Bung Hatta | Swasta | 6 932 | 303 | 52 | 47 |
| 2. Universitas Ekasakti | Swasta | 6 877 | 189 | 9 | 370 |
| 3. Universitas Taman Siswa | Swasta | 1 272 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Univ. Putra Indonesia YPTK | Swasta | 11 049 | 404 | 56 | 52 |
| 5. Universitas Baiturrahmah | Swasta | 2 756 | 167 | 52 | 47 |
| 6. Universitas Dharma Andalas | Swasta | 2 012 | 117 | 1 | 6 |
| INSTITUT | | | | | |
| 7. Institut Teknologi Padang | Swasta | 2 613 | 87 | 7 | 54 |
| SEKOLAH TINGGI | | | | | |
| 8. STKIP PGRI Sumatera Barat | Swasta | 5 471 | 272 | 2 | 40 |
| 9. Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Ekonomi KBP | Swasta | 988 | 38 | 4 | 75 |
| 10. Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Administrasi Adabiah | Swasta | 383 | 10 | 7 | 9 |
| 11. Sekolah Tinggi Bahasa Asing Prayoga | Swasta | 152 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| 12. Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Administrasi Lppn | Swasta | 645 | 23 | 0 | 34 |
| 13. STISIPOL Imam Bonjol | Swasta | 772 | 12 | 7 | 0 |
| 14. STISIP Padang | Swasta | 63 | 17 | 3 | 0 |
| 15. Sekolah Tinggi Teknologi Industri Padang | Swasta | 1 077 | 34 | 10 | 40 |
| 16. Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Ekonomi Perdagangan | Swasta | 232 | 16 | 0 | 12 |

Bersambung/*To Be Continued*

**Tabel
Table** 4.1.10 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| | Universitas <i>University</i> | Status <i>Status</i> | Mahasiswa <i>Student</i> | Dosen Tetap <i>Fixed Lecture</i> | Dosen Tidak Tetap <i>Not Fixed Lecture</i> | Lulusan <i>Graduates</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| SEKOLAH TINGGI (Lanjutan) | | | | | | |
| 17 | Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Hukum Padang | Swasta | 278 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | STIE Perbankan Indonesia | Swasta | 215 | 17 | 2 | 25 |
| 19 | STMIK Indonesia Padang | Swasta | 618 | 56 | 3 | 0 |
| 20 | STMIK Jayanusa | Swasta | 982 | 29 | 2 | 40 |
| 21 | STIKES Alifah Padang | Swasta | 571 | 31 | 1 | 3 |
| 22 | Sekolah Tinggi Farmasi Indonesia Perintis Padang | Swasta | 750 | 27 | 4 | 35 |
| 23 | STIKES Mercu Bakti Jaya | Swasta | 1 086 | 54 | 8 | 13 |
| 24 | STIKES Perintis Padang | Swasta | 1 549 | 69 | 19 | 29 |
| 25 | Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Kesehatan Indonesia Padang | Swasta | 637 | 24 | 7 | 0 |
| 26 | Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Kesehatan YPAK Padang | Swasta | 213 | 23 | 4 | 6 |
| 27 | Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Kesehatan Syedza Saintika | Swasta | 1 413 | 54 | 10 | 15 |
| 28 | STIKES Ranah Minang | Swasta | 63 | 22 | 7 | 4 |
| 29 | STIKES Dharma Landbouw | Swasta | 229 | 20 | 8 | 0 |
| 30 | STIKES Lenggogeni Padang | Swasta | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| 31 | STKIP Adzkia | Swasta | 993 | 42 | 3 | 46 |
| 32 | Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Farmasi Padang | Swasta | 785 | 23 | 1 | 66 |
| POLITEKNIK | | | | | | |
| 33 | Politeknik Kesehatan Siteba | Swasta | 129 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 34 | Akademi Pariwisata Bunda Padang | Swasta | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 |

Tabel 4.1.10 Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table*

| | Universitas <i>University</i> | Status <i>Status</i> | Mahasiswa <i>Student</i> | Dosen Tetap <i>Fixed Lecture</i> | Dosen Tidak Tetap <i>Not Fixed Lecture</i> | Lulusan <i>Graduates</i> |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|
| | | | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| AKADEMI | | | | | | |
| 35 | Akademi Keuangan Dan Perbankan Padang | Swasta | 101 | 9 | 0 | 11 |
| 36 | Akademi Akuntansi Indonesia Padang | Swasta | 269 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| 37 | AKPER Baiturrahmah | Swasta | 109 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| 38 | Akademi Maritim Sapta Samudra | Swasta | 151 | 26 | 3 | 5 |
| 39 | Apikes Iris | Swasta | 269 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| 40 | AMIK Jaya Nusa | Swasta | 165 | 7 | 0 | 6 |
| 41 | Akbid Alifah Padang | Swasta | 188 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| 42 | Akfar Ranah Minang | Swasta | 130 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 43 | Akper Aisyah | Swasta | 67 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 44 | Akademi Kebidanan Puteri Andalas | Swasta | 51 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| 45 | AMIK Datuk Parpatiah Nan Sabatang | swasta | 154 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| 46 | Akademi Teknik Gigi YLPTK Padang | swasta | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| 47 | Akademi Refraksi Optisi YLPTK | swasta | 168 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| 48 | Akademi Perpajakan YPKM | swasta | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | Akademi Pembangunan Pertanian Lubuk Alung | swasta | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | Akademi Keperawatan Kesdam I/Bukit Barisan Padang | swasta | 118 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| 51 | Akademi Kebidanan Mitra Husada Padang | swasta | 59 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| 52 | Akademi Farmasi Prayoga Padang | swasta | 95 | 7 | 2 | 2 |

Sumber: Kopertis Wilayah X Padang

Source : Kopertis Region X, Padang

4.2 KESEHATAN/*HEALTH*

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Table Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | Posyandu <i>Maternal & Child Health Center</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan <i>Clinic/Health Center</i> | Polindes <i>Village Maternity</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | | | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 0 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 6 | 0 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 0 | 0 | 2 | 112 | 11 | 0 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1 | 0 | 3 | 85 | 10 | 0 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 6 | 3 | 1 | 87 | 25 | 0 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 5 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 14 | 0 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 2 | 2 | 3 | 84 | 12 | 0 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 2 | 62 | 10 | 0 |
| 9. Kuranji | 1 | 0 | 3 | 94 | 10 | 0 |
| 10. Pauh | 3 | 0 | 1 | 72 | 5 | 0 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 2 | 0 | 5 | 168 | 12 | 0 |
| Padang | 20 | 6 | 23 | 914 | 116 | 0 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Table *Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan/ <i>Health Personnel</i> | | | | | Tenaga Kesehatan Lainnya <i>Other Health Personnel</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-------|---|
| | Tenaga Medis <i>Medical Personnel</i> | Tenaga Keperawatan <i>Nursing Personnel</i> | Tenaga Kebidanan <i>Midwifery Personnel</i> | Tenaga Kefarmasian <i>Pharmacy Personnel</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 6 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 10 | |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 7 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 8 | |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 12 | 27 | 27 | 5 | 15 | |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 80 | 207 | 71 | 34 | 102 | |
| 5. Padang Timur | 980 | 1 355 | 371 | 215 | 1 240 | |
| 6. Padang Barat | 145 | 244 | 54 | 50 | 91 | |
| 7. Padang Utara | 118 | 181 | 58 | 41 | 82 | |
| 8. Nanggalo | 13 | 26 | 32 | 7 | 21 | |
| 9. Kuranji | 66 | 134 | 77 | 24 | 117 | |
| 10. Pauh | 200 | 460 | 72 | 71 | 137 | |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 153 | 172 | 80 | 24 | 190 | |
| Padang | 1 780 | 2 825 | 874 | 475 | 2 013 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: *Public Health Service of Padang*

Tabel 4.2.3
Table

Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi
 Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist
 by Type of Health Facility in Padang City, 2018*

| Unit Kerja <i>Work Unit</i> | Dokter Spesialis <i>Spesialist Doctors</i> | Dokter Umum <i>Generalist Doctors</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentist</i> |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas/ <i>Public Health Center</i> | 0 | 71 | 64 |
| Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i> | 1 269 | 305 | 71 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 269 | 376 | 135 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
 Source: *Public Health Service of Padang*

Tabel
Table 4.2.4

Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kota Padang,
2018
*Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Padang
City, 2018*

| | Jenis Penyakit <i>The Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah Kasus <i>Number Of Cases</i> |
|-----|--|--|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. | Infeksi Akut Lain Pada Saluran Pernafasan | 53 218 |
| 2. | Hipertensi primer/esensial | 38 009 |
| 3. | Dispepsia | 16 066 |
| 4. | Nasofaringitis Akut | 14 381 |
| 5. | Nekrosis Pulpa | 11 996 |
| 6. | Diabetes Mellitus Tanpa Komplikasi | 9 357 |
| 7. | Demam Tidak Spesifik | 8 813 |
| 8. | Gastritis Tidak Spesifik | 7 063 |
| 9. | Faringitis Akut | 6 870 |
| 10. | Sakit Kepala | 6 622 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Tabel 4.2.5
Table

Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bayi Lahir Births | BBLR/LBW | | Balita Gizi Buruk Malnutrition |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Dirujuk Treated | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 468 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1033 | 26 | 1 | 3 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 2110 | 23 | 0 | 15 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1045 | 41 | 4 | 2 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 1511 | 23 | 2 | 7 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 904 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 1343 | 27 | 6 | 2 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 1156 | 20 | 5 | 3 |
| 9. Kuranji | 2643 | 27 | 0 | 2 |
| 10. Pauh | 1077 | 28 | 1 | 5 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 2992 | 61 | 7 | 16 |
| Padang | 16 282 | 295 | 31 | 61 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1,
Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK),
dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kota Padang,

Tabel
Table 4.2.6

*Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and
four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency
(CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Padang City,
2013–2018*

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnant Women</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>One Visit</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Four Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED)</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) <i>Receiving Iron Supplement</i> |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 20 043 | 19 486 | 18 469 | *) | 18 214 |
| 2014 | 19 320 | 19 040 | 18 007 | 944 | 18 007 |
| 2015 | 18 511 | 18 562 | 17 082 | 1 223 | 17 698 |
| 2016 | 18 439 | 18 362 | 17 755 | 1 352 | 17 755 |
| 2017 | 18 365 | 17 962 | 17 559 | 948 | 17 559 |
| 2018 | 18 275 | 17 638 | 16 900 | 1 064 | 16 900 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: *Public Health Service of Padang*

Catatan/*Note* : *) data tidak tersedia

Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018

Tabel 4.2.7
Table

Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penyuluhan Kespro <i>Reproductive Health Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS <i>HIV/AIDS Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan KB <i>Family Planning Counselling</i> |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 273 | 1 100 | 700 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 688 | 2 086 | 1 786 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 710 | 340 | 75 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 388 | 1 527 | 545 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 182 | 4 198 | 601 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 854 | 3 425 | 454 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 763 | 1 452 | 1 382 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 195 | 1 614 | 56 |
| 9. Kuranji | 1 617 | 3 072 | 933 |
| 10. Pauh | 918 | 3 160 | 140 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 1 169 | 8 307 | 566 |
| Padang | 7 757 | 30 281 | 7 238 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan dan BPMPKB Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service and BPMPKB of Padang

Ket : Penyuluhan dilakukan pada masyarakat di dalam dan luar gedung

Jumlah Kasus IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria
Menurut Kecamatan di Puskesmas Kota Padang, 2018

Tabel

Table 4.2.8

*Number of Cases of Sexually Transmited Infection,
Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria
by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | IMS | | DBD <i>Dengue Fever</i> | Diare <i>Diarhea</i> | TB <i>Tubercu- losis</i> | Malaria <i>Malaria</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | (1) | (3) <i>Sexually Transmit- ed Infection</i> | | | | |
| <i>Kecamatan/ Subdistrict</i> | | | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 177 | | 35 | 167 | 42 | 0 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | | 30 | 306 | 22 | 2 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 12 | | 48 | 510 | 114 | 5 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 321 | | 26 | 842 | 284 | 3 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 66 | | 40 | 600 | 864 | 2 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 1 | | 28 | 294 | 36 | 0 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 40 | | 39 | 849 | 152 | 1 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 10 | | 60 | 696 | 66 | 3 |
| 9. Kuranji | 32 | | 183 | 1 080 | 254 | 11 |
| 10. Pauh | 4 | | 55 | 290 | 270 | 1 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 56 | | 155 | 2 157 | 254 | 19 |
| Padang | 719 | 699 | 7 791 | 2 358 | 47 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Catatan/*Note*: Jumlah kasus HIV/AIDS adalah jumlah kasus yang ada di wilayah kerja puskesmas di Kota Padang

Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018

Tabel
Table 4.2.9

Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KKB <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> | PPKBD <i>Village Family Planning Service Units</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 5 | 13 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 5 | 7 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 10 | 21 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 10 | 24 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 17 | 27 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 9 | 30 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 7 | 18 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 6 | 8 |
| 9. Kuranji | 9 | 10 |
| 10. Pauh | 7 | 13 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 16 | 26 |
| Padang | 101 | 197 |

Sumber: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Padang
 Source: Women's Empowerment Agency for Child Protection, Control Population and Family Planning of Office of Padang City

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.2.10
Table

Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif
 Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS <i>Eligible Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participants</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------|-----|-------------------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom <i>Condom</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 4 094 | 86 | 126 | 21 | 37 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 8 858 | 522 | 192 | 16 | 120 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 14 385 | 1 155 | 336 | 76 | 261 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 7 128 | 407 | 172 | 67 | 114 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 9 648 | 1 087 | 381 | 69 | 331 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 5 281 | 569 | 209 | 30 | 234 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 7 005 | 497 | 173 | 43 | 136 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 7 847 | 550 | 167 | 37 | 246 |
| 9. Kuranji | 17 861 | 1 193 | 530 | 67 | 967 |
| 10. Pauh | 7 672 | 411 | 161 | 23 | 307 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 27 450 | 2 858 | 510 | 60 | 863 |
| Padang | 117 229 | 9 335 | 2 957 | 509 | 3 616 |

Tabel 4.2.10 Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participants</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | Implan <i>Implants</i> | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 178 | 1 365 | 328 | 2 141 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 303 | 3 481 | 1 079 | 5 713 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 543 | 4 452 | 2 075 | 8 898 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 584 | 2 343 | 557 | 4 244 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 324 | 2 574 | 850 | 5 616 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 115 | 1 592 | 441 | 3 190 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 376 | 2 531 | 1 439 | 5 195 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 192 | 2 469 | 863 | 4 524 |
| 9. Kuranji | 647 | 7 919 | 3 339 | 14 662 |
| 10. Pauh | 271 | 2 700 | 872 | 4 745 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 1 535 | 7 709 | 4 746 | 18 281 |
| Padang | 5 068 | 5 068 | 39 135 | 16 589 |

Sumber: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Padang
Source: *Women's Empowerment Agency for Child Protection, Control Population and Family Planning of Office of Padang City*

Tabel
Table 4.2.11

Jumlah Klinik KB menurut Status dan Kecamatan di
Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Family Planning Clinic by Status and Sub
District in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan / Sub District | Pemerintah / Public | Swasta / Private | Jumlah / Total |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | (1) (2) (3) (4) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 9. Kurangi | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 10. Pauh | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Padang | 80 | 21 | 101 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana
Kota Padang
Source : Women's Empowerment Agency for Child Protection, Control Population and Family Planning of Office of
Padang City

Tabel 4.2.12
Table

Jumlah PUS dan Peserta KB menurut Kecamatan dan Pelayanan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Fertile Couple and Acceptor by Sub District and Kind of Service in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan / Sub District | PUS / Fertile Couple | Peserta KB / Akseptor | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Pemerintah Government | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| | | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| (1) | (2) | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 4 094 | 1 218 | 923 | 2 141 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 8 858 | 1 826 | 3 887 | 5 713 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 14 385 | 3 820 | 5 078 | 8 898 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 7 128 | 2 325 | 1 919 | 4 244 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 9 648 | 3 213 | 2 403 | 5 616 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 5 281 | 985 | 2 205 | 3 190 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 7 005 | 1 562 | 3 633 | 5 195 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 7 847 | 2 034 | 2 490 | 4 524 |
| 9. Kuranji | 17 861 | 5 044 | 9 618 | 14 662 |
| 10. Pauh | 7 672 | 2 067 | 2 678 | 4 745 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 27 450 | 7 036 | 11 245 | 18 281 |
| Padang | | 117 229 | 31 130 | 46 079 |
| | | | | 77 209 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Padang
Source : *Women's Empowerment Agency for Child Protection, Control Population and Family Planning of Office of Padang City*

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table 4.2.13**

**Target dan Realisasi Akseptor Baru menurut Kecamatan di
Kota Padang, 2018**
***Target and Realization of New Acceptor by Sub District in
Padang Municipality, 2018***

| Kecamatan / <i>Sub District</i> | Target / <i>Demand</i> | Realisasi | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-------|--------|
| | | IUD | PIL | Kondom | Suntik | MOP | MOW | IMP | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 1. Bungus | 973 | 11 | 33 | 11 | 1 106 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 1 221 |
| 2. Teluk Kabung | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 2 006 | 126 | 830 | 133 | 1 760 | 2 | 2 | 102 | 2 955 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 3 170 | 177 | 1 327 | 90 | 2 127 | 22 | 7 | 170 | 3 920 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1 461 | 139 | 347 | 71 | 1 105 | 13 | 6 | 246 | 1 927 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 2 765 | 408 | 282 | 88 | 1 702 | 10 | 557 | 50 | 3 097 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 1 420 | 128 | 482 | 437 | 732 | 6 | 42 | 67 | 1 894 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 1 876 | 73 | 914 | 70 | 1 113 | 2 | 14 | 95 | 2 281 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 2 595 | 108 | 1 032 | 136 | 1 491 | 13 | 6 | 79 | 2 865 |
| 9. Kuranji | 5 121 | 194 | 1 577 | 484 | 2 637 | 18 | 27 | 184 | 5 121 |
| 10. Pauh | 2 070 | 120 | 395 | 230 | 1 276 | 1 | 10 | 99 | 2 131 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 2 999 | 198 | 1 168 | 203 | 1 717 | 22 | 10 | 260 | 3 578 |
| Padang | 26 456 | 1 682 | 8 387 | 1 953 | 16 766 | 111 | 687 | 1 404 | 30 990 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Padang
Source : *Women's Empowerment Agency for Child Protection, Control Population and Family Planning of Office of Padang City*

Tabel 4.2.14

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di
 Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Hospital by Kind and Sub District in
 Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|
| | Pemerintah | Swasta | Khusus | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Kuranji | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. Pauh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Padang | 5 | 8 | 13 | 26 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
 Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Tabel 4.2.15
Table 4.2.15

Jumlah Tempat Tidur Menurut Jenis Rumah Sakit dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Available Beds by Kind of Hospital in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|
| | Pemerintah | Swasta | Khusus | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1 050 | 126 | 0 | 1 176 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 0 | 205 | 125 | 330 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 0 | 109 | 110 | 219 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 0 | 110 | 78 | 188 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Kuranji | 106 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| 10. Pauh | 109 | 144 | 314 | 567 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 0 | 179 | 5 | 184 |
| Padang | 1 265 | 873 | 632 | 2 770 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Tabel 4.2.16
Table

Jumlah Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu dan Tenaga Medis Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Public Health Center and Medical Person by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health Center | Puskesmas Pembantu Sub Public Health Center | Tenaga Medis/ Medical Person | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Dokter Doctor | Dokter Gigi Dentist | Bidan/Perawat Nurse |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 35 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 54 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 3 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 75 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 30 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 41 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 50 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 58 |
| 9. Kuranji | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 60 |
| 10. Pauh | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 49 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 5 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 113 |
| Padang | 23 | 61 | 71 | 64 | 581 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: *Public Health Service of Padang*

Tabel
Table

4.2.17

**Jumlah Kunjungan Pada Puskesmas Menurut
Puskesmas di Kota Padang, 2018**
**Number of Attendance to Public Health Center by
Public Health in Padang Municipality, 2018**

| Puskesmas <i>Public Health</i> | Berdasarkan Pembayaran/ <i>Based on Paid</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (5) |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | Umum <i>General</i> | Askes <i>Non PBI</i> | Gakin/ PBI | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Seberang Padang | 6 502 | 15 322 | 6 446 | 28 270 |
| 2. Pemancungan | 22 711 | 4 859 | 11 650 | 39 220 |
| 3. Rawang Barat | 8 077 | 6 009 | 10 330 | 24 416 |
| 4. Bungus | 4 604 | 5 526 | 12 119 | 22 249 |
| 5. Pegambiran | 19 482 | 9 798 | 11 710 | 40 990 |
| 6. Lubuk Begalung | 94 814 | 17 120 | 8 218 | 120 152 |
| 7. Padang Pasir | 39 528 | 17 080 | 12 654 | 69 262 |
| 8. Alai | 36 598 | 12 442 | 5 272 | 54 312 |
| 9. Lapai | 28 223 | 5 108 | 7 819 | 41 150 |
| 10. Andaleh | 100 687 | 19 481 | 30 567 | 150 735 |
| 11. Pauh | 52 627 | 13 471 | 22 078 | 88 176 |
| 12. Lubuk Kilangan | 64 406 | 6 222 | 17 213 | 87 841 |
| 13. Nanggalo | 77 096 | 15 191 | 8 284 | 100 571 |
| 14. Kurangi | 29 346 | 9 023 | 8 536 | 46 905 |
| 15. Belimbing | 72 800 | 9 230 | 13 388 | 95 418 |
| 16. Air Dingin | 26 169 | 13 644 | 16 363 | 56 176 |
| 17. Lubuk Buaya | 57 976 | 33 632 | 12 851 | 104 459 |
| 18. Air Tawar | 37 271 | 8 906 | 4 167 | 50 344 |
| 19. Ulak Karang | 21 885 | 10 313 | 6 788 | 38 986 |
| 20. Ambacang | 45 603 | 9 344 | 15 861 | 70 808 |
| 21. Anak Air | 48 950 | 2 724 | 7 336 | 59 010 |
| 22. Ikur Koto | 12 857 | 5 019 | 7 473 | 25 349 |
| 23. Dadok Tungkul Hitam | 26 876 | 1 006 | 6 957 | 34 839 |
| Padang | 935 088 | 250 470 | 264 080 | 1 449 638 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang

Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Ket: Data kolom no.3 kunjungan Askes merupakan kunjungan peserta Askes, TNI/POLRI dan Mandiri

Tabel 4.2.18
Table

Jumlah RS/Klinik Bersalin, Klinik/Balai Pengobatan dan Rumah Bersalin Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Maternity Clinic, Out Patient Clinic and Delivery by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | RS Bersalin <i>Maternity Clinic</i> | Klinik/Balai Pengobatan <i>Out Patient Clinic</i> | Rumah Bersalin <i>Delivery Clinic</i> | Puskesmas Keliling |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 3 | 25 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 9. Kuranji | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 |
| 10. Pauh | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 |
| Padang | 6 | 116 | 0 | 27 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel
Table

4.2.19

Jumlah Apotek, Toko Obat dan Laboratorium Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 *Number of Dispensary, Drug Stores and Laboratory by Sub District in Padang City, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotik <i>Dispensary</i> | Toko Obat <i>Drug Stores</i> | Laboratorium <i>Laboratory</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 74 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 39 | 2 | 2 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| 9. Kuranji | 12 | 3 | 0 |
| 10. Pauh | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| Padang | 213 | 24 | 5 |

Sumber:
Source:

Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Public Health Service of Padang

Catatan/*Note* : Toko obat adalah yang hanya mengurus izin

Banyaknya Bayi Lahir Hidup, Lahir Mati dan Kematian Ibu Waktu Melahirkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Tabel 4.2.20
Table Number of Alive Birth, Dead Birth and Maternal Death by Sub District in Padang City, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Lahir Hidup <i>Alive at Birth</i> | Lahir Mati <i>Dead at Birth</i> | Kematian Ibu Waktu Melahirkan <i>Maternal Death at Child Birth</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 468 | 8 | 1 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 033 | 2 | 0 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 2 110 | 4 | 0 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1 045 | 6 | 0 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 1 511 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 904 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 1 343 | 3 | 0 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 1 156 | 1 | 0 |
| 9. Kuranji | 2 643 | 5 | 2 |
| 10. Pauh | 1 077 | 14 | 0 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 2 992 | 7 | 2 |
| Padang | 16 282 | 51 | 5 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Tabel 4.2.21
Table

Banyaknya Posyandu dan Kader Menurut Kecamatan di
 Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Integrated Service Post and Partisan by Sub
 district in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelurahan <i>Villages</i> | Posyandu <i>Integrated Service Post</i> | Kader <i>Partisant</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| <i>Kecamatan/Subdistrict</i> | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 6 | 40 | 160 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 7 | 45 | 188 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 15 | 112 | 448 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 12 | 85 | 338 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 10 | 87 | 349 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 10 | 65 | 260 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 7 | 84 | 338 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 6 | 62 | 255 |
| 9. Kuranji | 9 | 94 | 431 |
| 10. Pauh | 9 | 72 | 290 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 13 | 168 | 674 |
| Padang | 104 | 914 | 3 731 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang
 Source: Public Health Service of Padang

Tabel
Table 4.2.22

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RSUP DR. M Jamil
Menurut Bagian, 2018
*Number Of Patient at DR. M. Jamil Central Hospital by
Department, 2018*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|--|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 11 | 2 654 | 2 782 | 11 520 | 53, 33 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 108 | 5 215 | 7 535 | 40 391 | 57, 94 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 91 | 6 124 | 7 220 | 39 498 | 71, 66 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 62 | 4 670 | 5 085 | 26 461 | 64, 19 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 5 | 655 | 664 | 2 587 | 23, 63 |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | 7 | 940 | 967 | 3 511 | 48, 1 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 31 | 1 251 | 1 432 | 10 953 | 93, 78 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 20 | 940 | 1 085 | 7 947 | 87, 09 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 7 | 79 | 102 | 315 | 4, 54 |
| 10. Umum / <i>General</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Isolasi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Jiwa | 5 | 95 | 111 | 1 763 | 48, 3 |
| 13. Kulit & Kelamin | 6 | 258 | 275 | 1 523 | 59, 61 |
| 14. Gigi & Mulut | 0 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 3, 29 |
| 15. Jantung | 17 | 799 | 1 770 | 5 722 | 87, 09 |
| 16. IGD | 9 | 257 | 443 | 1 331 | 60, 78 |
| 17. Luka Bakar | 2 | 73 | 78 | 1 013 | 34, 69 |
| 18. ICU | 9 | 157 | 427 | 2 060 | 80, 63 |
| 19. CVCU | 6 | 970 | 1 123 | 2 599 | 89, 01 |
| 20. NICU | 12 | 195 | 478 | 3 954 | 83, 33 |
| 21. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 408 | 25 341 | 31 586 | 163 172 | - |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table**

4.2.22 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| <i>Bagian/Department</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan <i>Kandungan / Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 57 | 2 599 | | 11 442 | 269 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 191 | 4 794 | | 38 585 | 596 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 151 | 3 820 | | 38 516 | 579 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 110 | 4419 | | 27 104 | 457 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 30 | 632 | | 2 564 | 58 |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | 20 | 902 | | 3 432 | 91 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 32 | 777 | | 9 742 | 122 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 25 | 736 | | 8 197 | 102 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 19 | 63 | | 290 | 0 |
| 10. Umum / <i>General</i> | | | | | |
| 11. Isolasi | | | | | |
| 12. Jiwa | 10 | 103 | | 1 797 | 14 |
| 13. Kulit & Kelamin | 7 | 194 | | 1 302 | 24 |
| 14. Gigi & Mulut | 2 | 9 | | 24 | 0 |
| 15. Jantung | 18 | 1 604 | | 6 885 | 144 |
| 16. IGD | 6 | 13 | | 1032 | 41 |
| 17. Luka Bakar | 8 | 63 | | 998 | 6 |
| 18. ICU | 7 | 6 | | 1 465 | 42 |
| 19. CVCU | 8 | 80 | | 2 046 | 87 |
| 20. NICU | 13 | 97 | | 2 769 | 52 |
| 21. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i> | - | - | | - | - |
| Total | 714 | 20 911 | | 158 190 | 2 684 |

Sumber: RSUP DR. M. Jamil Padang
Source: DR. M. Jamil Central Hospital of Padang

Tabel 4.2.23
Table

Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada

RS dr. M. Djamil, 2018

*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
DR. M.Jamil Central Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Bagian / Department | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Umum General | Kebidanan Obstetric | Anak Children | KB | Lainnya Others | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 155 | 856 | 1 258 | - | 15 043 | 17 312 |
| 2. Februari | 153 | 750 | 1 126 | - | 19 850 | 21 879 |
| 3. Maret | 185 | 748 | 1 329 | - | 14 447 | 16 709 |
| 4. April | 184 | 705 | 1 305 | - | 14 689 | 16 883 |
| 5. Mei | 307 | 707 | 1 236 | - | 11 808 | 14 058 |
| 6. Juni | 99 | 419 | 788 | - | 7 663 | 8 969 |
| 7. Juli | 211 | 768 | 1 434 | - | 12 560 | 14 973 |
| 8. Agustus | 229 | 705 | 1 382 | - | 12 141 | 14 457 |
| 9. September | 239 | 647 | 1 223 | - | 10 830 | 12 939 |
| 10. Oktober | 367 | 816 | 1 318 | - | 12 662 | 15 163 |
| 11. November | 253 | 674 | 1 177 | - | 11 831 | 13 935 |
| 12. Desember | 64 | 641 | 1 173 | - | 12 317 | 14 195 |
| Padang | 8 436 | 14 749 | | | 155 841 | 181 472 |

Sumber: RSUP DR. M. Jamil Padang
Source: DR. M. Jamil Central Hospital of Padang

Tabel 4.2.24
Table

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS YARSI Menurut
 Bagian, 2018
*Number Of Patient at YARSI Hospital by Department,
 2018*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|---|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Bagian/Department</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan <i>Kandungan / Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 3 | 1 536 | 1 539 | 4 207 | - |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 5 | 2 664 | 2 669 | 6 331 | - |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 30 | 2 648 | 2 678 | 10 587 | - |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 0 | 646 | 646 | 1 598 | - |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Perinatologi | 0 | 100 | 100 | 329 | - |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. ICCU | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Gawat Darurat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Padang | 38 | 7 594 | 7 632 | 23 052 | - |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

**Tabel
Table 4.2.24 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table**

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 28 | 1 437 | 0 | 4 436 | 7 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 28 | 2 493 | 6 | 5 401 | 6 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 12 | 2 311 | 44 | 10 240 | 32 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 18 | 581 | 0 | 1 761 | 1 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Perinatologi | 2 | 95 | 1 | 326 | 1 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. ICCU | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Gawat Darurat | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 36 | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Padang | 134 | 6 917 | 51 | 22 164 | 47 |

Sumber: RSI IBNU SINA PADANG
 Source: IBNU SINA Hospital of Padang

Tabel 4.2.25
Table

**Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
 RS YARSI, 2018**
*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
 YARSI Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | <i>Bagian / Department</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Umum <i>General</i> | Kebidanan <i>Obstetric</i> | Anak <i>Children</i> | KB | Imunisasi/ <i>Immunization</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari | - | 428 | 319 | - | 1 | 13 687 | 14 435 |
| 2. Februari | - | 359 | 249 | - | 0 | 11 623 | 12 231 |
| 3. Maret | - | 441 | 251 | - | 8 | 12 741 | 13 441 |
| 4. April | - | 437 | 295 | - | 9 | 12 802 | 13 543 |
| 5. Mei | - | 453 | 295 | - | 14 | 13 193 | 13 955 |
| 6. Juni | - | 349 | 213 | - | 8 | 11 785 | 12 355 |
| 7. Juli | - | 395 | 321 | - | 7 | 13 544 | 14 267 |
| 8. Agustus | - | 310 | 261 | - | 9 | 13 214 | 13 794 |
| 9. September | - | 358 | 256 | - | 6 | 12 470 | 13 090 |
| 10. Oktober | - | 329 | 261 | - | 2 | 12 946 | 13 538 |
| 11. November | - | 314 | 265 | - | 7 | 11 969 | 12 555 |
| 12. Desember | - | 273 | 265 | - | 16 | 12 466 | 13 020 |
| Padang | 0 | 4 446 | 3 251 | 0 | 87 | 152 440 | 160 224 |

Sumber: RSI IBNU SINA PADANG
 Source: *IBNU SINA Hospital of Padang*

Tabel 4.2.26
Table 4.2.26

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS Dr. Rasidin
 Menurut Bagian. 2018
*Number Of Patient at Dr.Rasidin Hospital by
 Department. 2018*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|---|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 5 | 745 | 750 | 2 330 | 31,92 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 0 | 963 | 963 | 2 567 | 39,07 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 28 | 1 577 | 1 605 | 7 688 | 65,82 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 4 | 360 | 364 | 1 166 | 15,97 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. THT / Throat. Nose and Ear | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Perinatologi | 2 | 208 | 210 | 1 187 | 29,56 |
| 10. ICCU / ICU | 2 | 230 | 232 | 717 | 65,48 |
| 11. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Bayi / <i>Infant</i> | - | 375 | | | 37,06 |
| 14. Jiwa / <i>Pshyiatric</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. UGD | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i> | - | 11 238 | | | |
| Padang | 41 | 15 696 | 4 124 | 15 655 | 41,24 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.2.26 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan <i>Kandungan / Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 20 | 742 | 0 | 2.285 | 8 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 18 | 953 | 0 | 2.407 | 10 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 32 | 1.553 | 40 | 7.721 | 12 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 20 | 351 | 13 | 1.189 | 0 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 11 | 194 | 15 | 1.148 | 1 |
| 10. ICCU / ICU | 3 | 220 | 10 | 579 | 2 |
| 11. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | | | | | |
| 12. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 13. Bayi / <i>Infant</i> | 7 | 372 | 0 | 939 | 3 |
| 14. Jiwa / <i>Pshyiatric</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 15. UGD | 9 | 10.110 | 20 | - | 0 |
| 16. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Padang | 120 | 14.495 | 98 | 16.268 | 36 |

Sumber: RSUD Dr. Rasidin Kota Padang
 Source: *Dr. Rasidin Hospital of Padang*

Tabel 4.2.27
Table

Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
RSUD Dr. Rasidin, 2018
*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
Dr. Rasidin Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Bagian / Department | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Umum <i>General</i> | Kebidanan <i>Obstetric</i> | Anak <i>Children</i> | KB | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 212 | 241 | 233 | 0 | 5 699 | 6 385 |
| 2. Februari | 201 | 176 | 175 | 13 | 5 161 | 5 726 |
| 3. Maret | 558 | 225 | 209 | 7 | 5 316 | 6 315 |
| 4. April | 1 171 | 249 | 219 | 4 | 5 359 | 7 002 |
| 5. Mei | 129 | 216 | 240 | 9 | 5 363 | 5 957 |
| 6. Juni | 100 | 147 | 168 | 4 | 3 542 | 3 961 |
| 7. Juli | 397 | 225 | 249 | 1 | 4 854 | 5 726 |
| 8. Agustus | 145 | 230 | 291 | 6 | 4 691 | 5 363 |
| 9. September | 262 | 221 | 218 | 2 | 4 348 | 5 051 |
| 10. Oktober | 390 | 229 | 228 | 12 | 4 970 | 5 829 |
| 11. November | 323 | 242 | 214 | 0 | 4 723 | 5 502 |
| 12. Desember | 743 | 228 | 221 | 1 | 5 079 | 6 272 |
| Padang | 4 631 | 2 629 | 2 665 | 59 | 59 105 | 69 089 |

Sumber: RSUD Dr. Rasidin Kota Padang
Source: *Dr. Rasidin Hospital of Padang*

SOSIAL

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS Selaguri Menurut

Tabel 4.2.28

Bagian, 2018

Number Of Patient at Selaguri Hospital by Department, 2018

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient Entered</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|---|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Bagian/Department</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 0 | 24 | 24 | 74 | *) |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 0 | 362 | 362 | 603 | *) |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 3 | 323 | 326 | 1 285 | *) |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 0 | 48 | 48 | 128 | *) |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 0 | 8 | 8 | 11 | *) |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | 0 | 29 | 29 | 40 | *) |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 1 | 61 | 62 | 292 | *) |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 0 | 28 | 28 | 132 | *) |
| 9. Perinatologi | 0 | 7 | 7 | 21 | *) |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | 0 | 9 | 9 | 14 | *) |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | *) |
| 12. ICCU | - | - | - | - | *) |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | 0 | 72 | 72 | 144 | *) |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 1 | 24 | 25 | 61 | 0,32 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *) |
| Total | 5 | 996 | 1 001 | 2 809 | 0 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

**Tabel
Table 4.2.28 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table**

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | *) | 23 | 0 | 74 | 1 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | *) | 355 | 0 | 603 | 7 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | *) | 324 | 4 | 1.285 | 2 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | *) | 48 | 0 | 128 | 0 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | *) | 8 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | *) | 29 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | *) | 59 | 3 | 292 | 3 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | *) | 28 | 2 | 132 | 0 |
| 9. Perinatologi | *) | 7 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | *) | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | *) | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 12. ICCU | *) | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | *) | 72 | 0 | 144 | 0 |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 52 | 25 | 0 | 61 | 0 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | *) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 52 | 988 | 9 | 2 809 | 13 |

Sumber: RS Selaguri Padang
Source: Selaguri Hospital of Padang

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table 4.2.29**

Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
RS Selaguri, 2018
*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
Selaguri Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Bagian / Department | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Umum General | Kebidanan Obstetric | Anak Children | Imunisasi Immunization | Lainnya Others | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 215 | 23 | 120 | 12 | 2 657 | 3 027 |
| 2. Februari | 191 | 27 | 100 | 24 | 2 406 | 2 748 |
| 3. Maret | 207 | 17 | 164 | 32 | 2 607 | 3 027 |
| 4. April | 228 | 35 | 143 | 26 | 2 749 | 3 181 |
| 5. Mei | 233 | 42 | 141 | 26 | 2 909 | 3 351 |
| 6. Juni | 208 | 19 | 157 | 32 | 2 595 | 3 011 |
| 7. Juli | 298 | 42 | 175 | 16 | 3 150 | 3 681 |
| 8. Agustus | 152 | 33 | 130 | 15 | 2 747 | 3 077 |
| 9. September | 162 | 23 | 112 | 23 | 2 633 | 2 953 |
| 10. Oktober | 205 | 39 | 203 | 26 | 2 849 | 3 322 |
| 11. November | 169 | 34 | 169 | 18 | 2 318 | 2 708 |
| 12. Desember | 188 | 16 | 104 | 13 | 2 193 | 2 514 |
| Total | 2 456 | 350 | 1 718 | 263 | 31 813 | 36 600 |

Sumber: RS Selaguri Padang
Source: Selaguri Hospital of Padang

Catatan : *) data tidak ada

Tabel 4.2.30
Table

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS dr. Reksodiwiryo
Menurut Bagian. 2018
*Number Of Patient at dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital by
Department. 2018*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|---|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 74 | 959 | 959 | 3 276 | 47,89 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 190 | 1 863 | 1 863 | 7 351 | 70,41 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 139 | 2 175 | 2 175 | 12 668 | 74,86 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 99 | 737 | 737 | 3 090 | 42,91 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. THT / Throat. Nose and Ear | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 50 | 574 | 574 | 3 568 | 76,61 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 3 | 101 | 101 | 407 | 22,61 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. HCU | 40 | 558 | 558 | 1 567 | 48,36 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 75 | 970 | 970 | 5 021 | 63,39 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 65 | 689 | 689 | 3 242 | 64,32 |
| 16. RU VIP | 145 | 1 355 | 1 355 | 7 242 | 74,81 |
| Total | 880 | 9 981 | 9 981 | 47 462 | 64,31 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

SOSIAL

Tabel
Table

4.2.30 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 19 | 959 | - | 3 276 | 72 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 29 | 1 863 | 6 | 7 351 | 161 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 47 | 2 175 | 49 | 12 668 | 217 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 20 | 737 | - | 3 090 | 49 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 13 | 574 | 5 | 3 568 | 50 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 5 | 101 | 7 | 407 | 12 |
| 9. Perinatologi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. HCU | 9 | 558 | 66 | 1 567 | 61 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 22 | 970 | 9 | 5 021 | 90 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 14 | 689 | 10 | 3 242 | 39 |
| 16. RU VIP | 27 | 1 355 | 8 | 7 272 | 89 |
| Total | 205 | 9 981 | 160 | 47 462 | 840 |

Sumber: RS dr. Reksodiwiryo Padang
Source: Dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital of Padang

Tabel 4.2.31
Table

Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
 RS dr. Reksodiwiryo, 2018
*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
 dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Bagian / Department | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Umum General | Kebidanan <i>Obstetric</i> | Anak <i>Children</i> | KB | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 0 | 178 | 71 | 106 | 355 |
| 2. Februari | 0 | 144 | 64 | 117 | 325 |
| 3. Maret | 0 | 152 | 50 | 77 | 279 |
| 4. April | 0 | 179 | 161 | 119 | 459 |
| 5. Mei | 0 | 151 | 51 | 109 | 311 |
| 6. Juni | 0 | 137 | 30 | 116 | 283 |
| 7. Juli | 0 | 160 | 58 | 73 | 291 |
| 8. Agustus | 0 | 171 | 45 | 80 | 296 |
| 9. September | 0 | 175 | 38 | 89 | 302 |
| 10. Oktober | 0 | 114 | 45 | 76 | 235 |
| 11. November | 0 | 128 | 48 | 92 | 268 |
| 12. Desember | 0 | 156 | 40 | 72 | 268 |
| Total | 0 | 1 845 | 701 | 1 126 | 3 672 |

Sumber: RS dr. Reksodiwiryo Padang
 Source: dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.2.32
Table

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS BMC Menurut Bagian. 2018
Number Of Patient at BMC Hospital by Department. 2018

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|--|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Bagian/Department</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 91 | 1 251 | 1 251 | - | 80 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 249 | 2 901 | 2 909 | - | 80 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 83 | 1 353 | 1 353 | - | 80 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faeidiatrics</i> | 137 | 1 493 | 71 | - | 80 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 6 | 71 | 317 | - | 80 |
| 6. THT / Throat. Nose and Ear | 22 | 317 | 122 | - | 80 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 12 | 122 | 153 | - | 80 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 5 | 153 | 269 | - | 80 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 15 | 269 | - | - | - |
| 10. ICCU / <i>ICU</i> | - | - | - | - | 80 |
| 11. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | 1 | 15 | 15 | - | 80 |
| 12. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | 4 | 4 | - | 80 |
| 13. Bayi / <i>Infant</i> | - | 14 308 | 14 308 | - | 80 |
| 14. Jiwa / <i>Pshyiatric</i> | - | 4 670 | 4 670 | - | - |
| 15. UGD | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i> | | | | | |
| Padang | 621 | 26 928 | 26 928 | - | 80 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

Tabel

4.2.32 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | - | 1 144 | - | - | 91 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | - | 2 025 | 11 | - | 249 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | - | 1 097 | 33 | - | 83 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | - | 1 467 | 59 | - | 137 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | 20 | - | - | 6 |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | - | 248 | - | - | 21 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | 140 | 4 | - | 12 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | - | 101 | 4 | - | 5 |
| 9. Perinatologi | - | 154 | - | - | 10 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | 26 | - | - | 1 |
| 12. ICCU | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 26 | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. RU VIP | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 26 | 6 425 | 114 | - | 615 |

Sumber: RS BMC Padang
 Source: Dr. BMC Hospital of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.2.33
Table

Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
RS BMC, 2018
*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
dr. Reksodiwiryo Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Bagian / Department | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Umum <i>General</i> | Kebidanan <i>Obstetric</i> | Anak <i>Children</i> | Imunisasi <i>Immunization</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 1 196 | 1 390 | 1 334 | 542 | 4 462 |
| 2. Februari | 983 | 1 042 | 1 007 | 426 | 3 458 |
| 3. Maret | 1 118 | 1 145 | 1 127 | 481 | 3 871 |
| 4. April | 989 | 1 058 | 1 070 | 402 | 3 519 |
| 5. Mei | 1 314 | 1 195 | 1 196 | 481 | 4 186 |
| 6. Juni | 1 692 | 1 072 | 1 274 | 431 | 4 469 |
| 7. Juli | 1 320 | 1 306 | 1 495 | 545 | 4 666 |
| 8. Agustus | 1 201 | 1 232 | 1 423 | 450 | 4 306 |
| 9. September | 1 020 | 1 257 | 1 486 | 484 | 4 167 |
| 10. Oktober | 1 068 | 1 259 | 1 291 | 395 | 4 013 |
| 11. November | 1 245 | 1 155 | 1 451 | 545 | 3 851 |
| 12. Desember | 1 313 | 1 282 | 1 499 | 521 | 4 615 |
| Total | 14 459 | 14 393 | 15 653 | 5 708 | 49 583 |

Sumber: RS BMC Padang
Source: Dr. BMC Hospital of Padang

Tabel 4.2.34
Table

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada RS Semen Padang
Menurut Bagian. 2018
*Number Of Patient at Semen Padang Hospital by
Department. 2018*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|---|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 3 | 981 | 984 | 3 247 | 40 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | | | | | |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | | | | | |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 8 | 1 739 | 1 747 | 5 914 | 101 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | | | | | |
| 6. THT / Throat, Nose and Ear | | | | | |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | | | | | |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | | | | | |
| 9. Perinatologi | 0 | 181 | 181 | 598 | 82 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | | | | | |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | | | | | |
| 12. HCU/ICU | 0 | 194 | 194 | 419 | 19 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 32 | 7 312 | 7 344 | 23 045 | 64 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | | | | | |
| Total | 43 | 10 407 | 10 450 | 33 223 | 306 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

SOSIAL

Tabel
Table

4.2.34 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| <i>Bagian/Department</i> | | | | | |
| Kebidanan dan | | | | | |
| 1. Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | ... | 1 251 | - | 3 753 | 980 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | ... | 2 902 | 12 | 8 706 | 1 000 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | ... | 1 353 | 5 | 4 059 | 920 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | ... | 1 493 | - | 3 020 | 50 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | ... | 71 | - | 217 | - |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | ... | 317 | - | 951 | 55 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | ... | 134 | 5 | 131 | 103 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | ... | 153 | 4 | 750 | - |
| 9. Perinatologi | ... | 250 | - | 70 | - |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | ... | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | ... | 15 | - | 30 | - |
| 12. HCU/ICU | ... | 4 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | ... | 14 308 | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | ... | 4 670 | - | - | - |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | ... | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 126 | 10 371 | 28 | 21 303 | 3 108 |

Sumber: RS Semen Padang
Source: Semen Padang Hospital

Tabel 4.2.35
Table

Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
RS Semen Padang, 2018
*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
Semen Padang Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Bagian / Department | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Umum General | Kebidanan Obstetric | Anak Children | KB | Imunisasi Immunizati | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari | 590 | 888 | 1 629 | 77 | 15 | 13 137 | 16 336 |
| 2. Februari | 417 | 768 | 1 253 | 62 | 21 | 11 757 | 14 278 |
| 3. Maret | 582 | 827 | 1 395 | 71 | 16 | 13 158 | 16 049 |
| 4. April | 605 | 893 | 1 368 | 81 | 14 | 12 733 | 15 694 |
| 5. Mei | 489 | 854 | 1 372 | 65 | 23 | 12 837 | 15 640 |
| 6. Juni | 386 | 707 | 1 424 | 51 | 10 | 11 262 | 13 840 |
| 7. Juli | 515 | 892 | 1 637 | 66 | 26 | 14 325 | 17 461 |
| 8. Agustus | 454 | 758 | 1 698 | 64 | 14 | 13 969 | 16 957 |
| 9. September | 398 | 822 | 1 682 | 53 | 28 | 14 017 | 17 000 |
| 10. Oktober | 374 | 809 | 1 755 | 51 | 17 | 15 529 | 18 535 |
| 11. November | 398 | 873 | 1 623 | 53 | 13 | 14 783 | 17 743 |
| 12. Desember | 414 | 711 | 1 506 | 64 | 12 | 15 419 | 18 126 |
| Total | 5 622 | 9 802 | 18 342 | 758 | 209 | 162 926 | 197 659 |

Sumber: RS Semen Padang

Source: Semen Padang Hospital

Tabel 4.2.36
Table 4.2.36

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada Rumah Sakit Yos Sudarso Menurut Bagian. 2018
Number Of Patient at Yos Sudarso Hospital by Department. 2018

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|---|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Bagian/Department</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 2 | 592 | 696 | 1 265 | 57,76 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatrics</i> | 13 | 1 675 | 1 976 | 5 825 | 59,11 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. THT / Throat. Nose and Ear | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 3 | 1 063 | 1 321 | 2 919 | 57,12 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. HCU/ICU | 3 | 488 | 892 | 1 538 | 60,19 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 67 | 4 014 | 8 121 | 24 645 | 68,20 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 850 | 7 832 | 13 006 | 36 192 | 64,80 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

**Tabel
Table**

4.2.36 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| Kebidanan dan | | | | | |
| 1. Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 6 | 653 | 0 | 1 624 | 4 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | | | | | |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | | | | | |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 27 | 1 796 | 3 | 5 975 | 5 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophtalmology</i> | | | | | |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | | | | | |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | | | | | |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | | | | | |
| 9. Perinatologi | 7 | 1 198 | 22 | 3 618 | 7 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | | | | | |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | | | | | |
| 12. ICCU | 7 | 842 | 176 | 1 845 | 6 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 99 | 7 356 | 210 | 25 890 | 46 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | | | | | |
| 16. RU VIP | | | | | |
| Total | 153 | 11 845 | 411 | 38 952 | 68 |

Sumber: RS Yos Sudarso Padang
 Source: Dr. Yos Sudarso Hospital of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.2.37
Table

Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
 RS Yos Sudarso, 2018
*Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
 Yos Sudarso Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Bagian / Department | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Umum General | Kebidanan Obstetric | Anak Children | KB | Imunisasi Immunizati | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari | 576 | 668 | 924 | 0 | 288 | 0 | 2 456 |
| 2. Februari | 429 | 570 | 1 216 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 2 465 |
| 3. Maret | 485 | 618 | 882 | 0 | 329 | 0 | 2 314 |
| 4. April | 450 | 606 | 1 311 | 0 | 277 | 0 | 2 644 |
| 5. Mei | 638 | 623 | 892 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 2 468 |
| 6. Juni | 668 | 490 | 879 | 0 | 263 | 0 | 2 300 |
| 7. Juli | 635 | 611 | 988 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 2 529 |
| 8. Agustus | 581 | 592 | 898 | 0 | 314 | 0 | 2 385 |
| 9. September | 481 | 588 | 918 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 2 347 |
| 10. Oktober | 505 | 641 | 1 144 | 0 | 272 | 0 | 2 562 |
| 11. November | 394 | 609 | 1 002 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 2 343 |
| 12. Desember | 482 | 573 | 934 | 0 | 244 | 0 | 2 233 |
| Total | 6 489 | 7 189 | 11 988 | 0 | 2 653 | 0 | 29 046 |

Sumber: RS Yos Sudarso

Source: Yos Sudarso Hospital

Tabel 4.2.38
Table

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada Rumah Sakit Siti Rahmah Menurut Bagian. 2018
Number Of Patient at Siti Rahmah Hospital by Department. 2018

| Bagian Department | Penderita Awal Tahun / <i>Beginning of The Years</i> | Penderita Masuk / <i>Patient</i> | Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Patient Treated</i> | Hari Rawatan/ <i>Patient Day</i> | BOR (%) |
|---|---|--|---|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 6 | 1 336 | 1 342 | 2 684 | 36,75 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 11 | 3 339 | 3 350 | 6 700 | 57,18 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 11 | 1 924 | 1 935 | 3 870 | 14,72 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatrics</i> | 4 | 1 169 | 1 173 | 2 346 | 35,67 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 0 | 47 | 47 | 94 | 0 |
| 6. THT / Throat. Nose and Ear | 0 | 97 | 97 | 197 | 0 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 5 | 508 | 513 | 1 026 | 0 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 8 | 425 | 433 | 866 | 0 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 7 | 156 | 163 | 336 | 1,58 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 12. ICCU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 5 | 985 | 990 | 1 980 | 0 |
| Total | 57 | 9 987 | 10 044 | 20 102 | 145,90 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table**

4.2.38 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 20 | 1 331 | 1 | 9 290 | 7 |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 32 | 3 332 | 13 | 10 890 | 10 |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | 72 | 1 919 | 43 | 13 432 | 13 |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | 18 | 1 162 | 2 | 15 126 | 6 |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 0 | 47 | 0 | 204 | 0 |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | 0 | 97 | 0 | 437 | 0 |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 0 | 510 | 17 | 3 867 | 2 |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | 0 | 268 | 11 | 2 573 | 4 |
| 9. Perinatologi | 45 | 155 | 8 | 7 996 | 3 |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. ICCU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 0 | 982 | 15 | 10 578 | 0 |
| Total | 187 | 9 803 | 110 | 74 393 | 45 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Siti Rahmah

Source: *Siti Rahmah Hospital*

Tabel 4.2.39
Table

Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat pada Rumah Sakit Naili Padang Menurut Bagian. 2018
Number Of Patient at Naili Padang Hospital by Department. 2018

| Bagian Department | Penderita Awal Tahun / Beginning of The Years | Penderita Masuk / Patient | Penderita Dirawat/ Patient Treated | Hari Rawatan/ Patient Day | BOR (%) |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatrics</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat. Nose and Ear</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Perinatologi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. ICCU | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 16 | 3 300 | 8 693 | 8 962 | 45,47 |
| Total | 16 | 3 300 | 8 693 | 8 962 | 45,47 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.2.39 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Bagian <i>Department</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> | Penderita Keluar <i>Patient Out</i> | Penderita Meninggal <i>Patient Dead</i> | Lama Dirawat <i>Duration Leght</i> | Penderita Akhir Tahun <i>Patient of The Years</i> |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Bagian/Department | | | | | |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan / <i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Medicine</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Faediatries</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. THT / <i>Throat, Nose and Ear</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Paru-paru / <i>Lung</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Perinatologi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Luka Bakar / <i>Burn</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Kulit & Kelamin / <i>Skin and Gen</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. ICCU | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Gawat Darurat / <i>Emergency</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Umum / <i>General</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Lain-lain / <i>Others</i> | 54 | 3 311 | 13 | 8 549 | 17 |
| Total | 54 | 3 311 | 13 | 8 549 | 17 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Naili Padang
 Source: Naili Padang Hospital

**Jumlah Pasien Yang Rawat Jalan Menurut Bulan Pada
RS Naili Padang, 2018**
Tabel 4.2.40 *Number of Patient Treatment on The Way by Month at
Naili Padang Hospital, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Bagian / Department | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Umum General | Kebidanan Obstetric | Anak Children | KB | Imunisasi Immunizati | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari | 1 532 | 205 | 51 | - | 89 | - | 1 841 |
| 2. Februari | 1 378 | 166 | 65 | - | 62 | - | 1 671 |
| 3. Maret | 2 579 | 208 | 131 | - | 94 | - | 3 012 |
| 4. April | 2 466 | 233 | 160 | - | 73 | - | 2 932 |
| 5. Mei | 2 776 | 226 | 148 | -- | 62 | - | 3 212 |
| 6. Juni | 2 196 | 189 | 15 | - | 69 | - | 2 569 |
| 7. Juli | 3 361 | 258 | 166 | - | 69 | - | 3 854 |
| 8. Agustus | 3 073 | 217 | 18 | - | 74 | - | 3 482 |
| 9. September | 2 855 | 190 | 115 | - | 52 | - | 3 212 |
| 10. Oktober | 3 320 | 238 | 138 | - | 51 | - | 3 747 |
| 11. November | 2 016 | 87 | 126 | - | - | - | 2 329 |
| 12. Desember | 2 215 | 84 | 61 | - | 11 | - | 2 471 |
| Total | 29 767 | 2 501 | 1 394 | - | 706 | - | 34 332 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Naili Padang
Source: Naili Padang Hospital

4.3 AGAMA/RELIGION

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 4.3.1 *Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam <i>Islam</i> | Protestan <i>Christian</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Other</i> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 26 213 | 145 | 13 | - | 29 | - |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 50 928 | 128 | 67 | - | - | - |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 87 232 | 287 | 82 | - | - | - |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 59 835 | 1 132 | 4 835 | 132 | 105 | - |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 85 831 | 572 | 116 | 83 | 54 | - |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 77 837 | 1 811 | 6 105 | 692 | 2 205 | - |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 72 107 | 477 | 321 | 105 | 83 | - |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 57 726 | 281 | 42 | | | - |
| 9 | Kuranji | 119 427 | 193 | 151 | 68 | 27 | - |
| 10 | Pauh | 47 328 | 235 | 123 | | 38 | - |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 172 936 | 482 | 301 | 72 | 57 | - |
| Padang | | 857 400 | 5 743 | 12 156 | 1 152 | 2 598 | - |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang

Source: *Ministry of Religion Office, Padang*

Tabel 4.3.2

Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Mushola | Langgar Langgar | Kelenteng Temple | Gereja Katholik Catholic Church | Gereja Protestan Christian Church | Pura/Wihara Temple/Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Bungus | | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 14 | 46 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 35 | 61 | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 78 | 13 | 77 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 43 | 12 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 Padang Timur | 62 | 30 | 43 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Padang Barat | 42 | 30 | 18 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 55 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Nanggalo | 43 | 54 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Kuranji | 76 | 12 | 116 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Pauh | 45 | 59 | | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 156 | 164 | 192 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Padang | 649 | 488 | 483 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

**Tabel
Table**

4.3.3

Jumlah Nikah dan Talak/Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di
Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Marriage and Divorce by Sub District in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nikah Marriage | Talak/Cerai Divorce |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 216 | - |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 407 | - |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 888 | - |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 409 | - |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 564 | - |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 355 | - |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 390 | - |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 372 | - |
| 9 | Kuranji | 1 145 | - |
| 10 | Pauh | 444 | - |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 1 439 | - |
| Padang | | 6 629 | - |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama dan Kantor Pengadilan Agama Kelas IA Kota Padang
 Source: Ministry of Religion and Religion Court Office Class IA of Padang

Tabel
Table 4.3.4

Jumlah BP4, Balai Nikah, Wali Nikah dan Wali Hakim
di Kota Padang, 2004-2018
*Number of BP4, Registry Moeslem Office, Married
Guardian and Judge Guardian in Padang
Municipality, 2004-2018*

| Tahun Year | BP4 | Balai Nikah Registry Office Moeslem | Wali Nikah Married Guardian | Wali Hakim Judge Guardian |
|---------------|-----|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 2004 | 12 | 11 | 5 649 | 112 |
| 2 2005 | 12 | 11 | 5 864 | 126 |
| 3 2006 | 12 | 11 | 5 975 | 107 |
| 4 2007 | 12 | 11 | 6 055 | 128 |
| 5 2008 | 12 | 11 | 6 844 | 129 |
| 6 2009 | 12 | 11 | 6 878 | 141 |
| 7 2010 | 12 | 11 | 6 444 | 121 |
| 8 2011 | 12 | 11 | 7 257 | 128 |
| 9 2012 | 12 | 11 | 6 607 | 140 |
| 10 2013 | 12 | 11 | 6 364 | 173 |
| 11 2014 | 12 | 11 | 6 364 | 199 |
| 12 2015 | 12 | 11 | 6 013 | 138 |
| 13 2016 | 12 | 11 | 6 012 | 147 |
| 14 2017 | 12 | 11 | 6 314 | 113 |
| 15 2018 | 12 | 11 | 6 629 | 131 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

**Tabel
Table 4.3.5**

Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan
Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Moeslem Pilgrims by Sub District and
Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Laki-Laki | Male | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah | Total |
|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 5 | | 5 | 10 | |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 23 | | 32 | 55 | |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 44 | | 63 | 107 | |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 19 | | 25 | 44 | |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 42 | | 71 | 113 | |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 15 | | 33 | 48 | |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 52 | | 66 | 118 | |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 32 | | 60 | 92 | |
| 9 | Kuranji | 69 | | 83 | 152 | |
| 10 | Pauh | 27 | | 34 | 61 | |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 118 | | 124 | 242 | |
| Padang | | 446 | | 596 | | 1 042 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

Tabel 4.3.6
Table

Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Moeslem Pilgrims by Sub District and Age Group in Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Kecamatan Sub District | Kelompok Umur / Age Group | | | | | | | Jumlah Total | |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|-------|
| | | <20 (2) | 21-30 (3) | 31-40 (4) | 41-50 (5) | 51-60 (6) | 61-70 (7) | 71+ (8) | | |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bungus | | | | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | |
| 1 | Teluk | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Kabung | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Lubuk | 1 | | | 12 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 55 | |
| 2 | Kilangan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lubuk | | 2 | 2 | 15 | 31 | 49 | 8 | 107 | |
| 3 | Begalung | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Padang | | | | 11 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 44 | |
| 4 | Selatan | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Padang | | 1 | 2 | 11 | 47 | 39 | 13 | 113 | |
| 5 | Timur | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Padang | | | 1 | 4 | 21 | 19 | 3 | 48 | |
| 6 | Barat | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Padang | 2 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 50 | 28 | 11 | 118 | |
| 7 | Utara | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Nanggalo | | | 3 | 18 | 33 | 34 | 4 | 92 | |
| 9 | Kuranji | 3 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 63 | 42 | 9 | 152 | |
| 10 | Pauh | | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 61 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | | | 2 | 9 | 30 | 107 | 68 | 26 | 242 |
| | | Padang | 6 | 15 | 27 | 154 | 441 | 318 | 81 | 1 042 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table 4.3.7**

Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pekerjaan di Kota Padang, 2018 *Number of Moeslem Pilgrims by Sub District and Occupation in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan Sub District | PNS Public Servant | TNI/POLRI Army/National Police | Pedagang Trader | Petani/ Nelayan Farmer/Fisherman | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 10 |
| 1 Teluk | | | | | | |
| 1 Kabung | | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk | 16 | - | - | - | 39 | 55 |
| 2 Kilangan | | | | | | |
| 3 Lubuk | 36 | 2 | 4 | - | 65 | 107 |
| 3 Begalung | | | | | | |
| 4 Padang | 18 | 1 | 1 | - | 24 | 44 |
| 4 Selatan | | | | | | |
| 5 Padang | 43 | 2 | 3 | - | 65 | 113 |
| 5 Timur | | | | | | |
| 6 Padang | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 36 | 48 |
| 6 Barat | | | | | | |
| 7 Padang | 41 | 1 | 8 | - | 68 | 118 |
| 7 Utara | | | | | | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 37 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 92 |
| 9 Kuranji | 79 | - | 9 | 1 | 63 | 152 |
| 10 Pauh | 19 | - | 1 | - | 41 | 61 |
| 11 Koto | 110 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 121 | 242 |
| 11 Tangah | | | | | | |
| Padang | 408 | 13 | 38 | 6 | 577 | 1 042 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

Tabel 4.3.8

Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Pendidikan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Moeslem Pilgrims by Sub District and Education in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Tidak Tamat SD/ Not Complete Elementary | SD/ Eleme ntary | SLTP Junior High School | SLTA Senior High School | Sarjana Muda Bachelor Degree | Sarjana University Degree | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Bungus | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | - | 5 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 55 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | 10 | 8 | 37 | 12 | 40 | 107 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | 4 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 44 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | 2 | 5 | 38 | 22 | 46 | 113 |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | 6 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 48 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | 9 | 5 | 29 | 13 | 62 | 118 |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | 6 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 40 | 92 |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | 16 | 7 | 38 | 15 | 76 | 152 |
| 9 Kuranji | - | 4 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 61 |
| 10 Pauh | - | 14 | 7 | 73 | 43 | 105 | 242 |
| Padang | - | 83 | 57 | 316 | 144 | 442 | 1 042 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang

Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel

Table 4.3.9

Jumlah Ternak, Orang Berkurban dan Penerima
Kurban pada Idul Adha di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Cattle Slaughtered, Sacrifice and Receiver
on Islamic Festival Sacrifice in Padang Municipality,
2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Orang Berkurban <i>Sacrifice Servant</i> | Penerima Kurban <i>Receiver</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | 07 | (5) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 80 | 141 | 0 | 1 067 | 9 260 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 161 | 283 | 0 | 2 142 | 18 590 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 174 | 1 008 | 0 | 7 230 | 62 220 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 83 | 493 | 0 | 3 534 | 30 410 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 97 | 714 | 0 | 5 095 | 43 870 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 27 | 978 | 0 | 6 873 | 58 950 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 103 | 664 | 0 | 4 751 | 40 870 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 37 | 584 | 0 | 4 125 | 35 410 |
| 9 Kuranji | 423 | 899 | 0 | 6 716 | 58 170 |
| 10 Pauh | 92 | 340 | 0 | 2 472 | 21 320 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 184 | 1 506 | 0 | 19 726 | 32 200 |
| Padang | 1 461 | 7 610 | 0 | 63 731 | 411 270 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

Tabel
Table 4.3.10

Jumlah Lokasi dan Luas Tanah Wakaf Menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2015-2018
*Number of Location and Land Area Islamic Received
by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2015-2018*

| Kecamatan Sub District | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|
| | Lokasi | Luas (m2) | Lokasi | Luas (m2) | Lokasi | Luas (m2) | Lokasi | Luas (m2) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 29 | 19 500 | 35 | 20 900 | 35 | 20 900 | 35 | 20 900 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 14 | 12 465 | 14 | 12 415 | 14 | 12 415 | 14 | 12 415 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 97 | 68 513 | 33 | 27 099 | 67 | 48 042 | 67 | 48 042 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 30 | 17 632 | 24 | 15 949 | 36 | 17 638 | 36 | 17 638 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 45 | 52 210 | 45 | 52 420 | 45 | 52 420 | 45 | 52 420 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 20 | 14 043 | 21 | 14 143 | 21 | 14 143 | 21 | 14 143 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 23 | 15 217 | 23 | 15 217 | 46 | 30 434 | 46 | 30 434 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 41 | 29 875 | 12 | 7 319 | 23 | 14 939 | 23 | 14 939 |
| 9 Kuranji | 76 | 62 369 | 76 | 62 369 | 151 | 130 205 | 151 | 130 205 |
| 10 Pauh | 33 | 29 777 | 34 | 26 642 | 34 | 26 642 | 34 | 26 642 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 42 | 44 358 | 64 | 102 592 | 91 | 162 763 | 91 | 162 763 |
| Padang | 450 | 365 959 | 381 | 357 065 | 563 | 530 541 | 563 | 530 541 |

Sumber: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang
Source: Ministry of Religion Office, Padang

4.4 KRIMINALITAS/CRIMETabel
Table

4.4.1

Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort
di Kota Padang, 2016–2018
*Number of Reported Criminal Cases by District
Police Office in Padang Municipality, 2016–2018*

| Kepolisian Resort <i>District Police Office</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Wilayah/Area</i> | | | | |
| 1. Polsek Padang | 1411 | 1831 | 1 173 | |
| 2. Polsek Kawasan | 34 | 19 | 5 | |
| 3. Polsek Bungus Teluk Kabung | 77 | 72 | 43 | |
| 4. Polsek Lubuk Kilangan | 361 | 309 | 158 | |
| 5. Polsek Lubuk Begalung | 615 | 592 | 230 | |
| 6. Polsek Padang Selatan | 477 | 300 | 141 | |
| 7. Polsek Padang Timur | 690 | 682 | 248 | |
| 8. Polsek Padang Barat | 614 | 636 | 271 | |
| 9. Polsek Padang Utara | 742 | 674 | 300 | |
| 10. Polsek Nanggalo | 463 | 431 | 186 | |
| 11. Polsek Kuranji | 792 | 698 | 299 | |
| 12. Polsek Pauh | 466 | 449 | 213 | |
| 13. Polsek Koto Tangah | 812 | 884 | 443 | |

Sumber: POLRESTA PADANG
 Source: *District Police Office of Padang*

Tabel 4.4.2
Table

Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Kota Padang, 2016–2018
Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by District Police Office in Padang Municipality, 2016–2018

| Kepolisian Resort District Police Office | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------|------|------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| <i>Wilayah/Area</i> | | | |
| 1. Polsek Padang | 587 | 1831 | 437 |
| 2. Polsek Kawasan | 21 | 19 | 1 |
| 3. Polsek Bungus Teluk Kabung | 40 | 72 | 12 |
| 4. Polsek Lubuk Kilangan | 160 | 309 | 86 |
| 5. Polsek Lubuk Begalung | 241 | 592 | 92 |
| 6. Polsek Padang Selatan | 292 | 300 | 73 |
| 7. Polsek Padang Timur | 335 | 682 | 101 |
| 8. Polsek Padang Barat | 243 | 636 | 168 |
| 9. Polsek Padang Utara | 319 | 674 | 92 |
| 10. Polsek Nanggalo | 164 | 431 | 61 |
| 11. Polsek Kuranji | 372 | 698 | 145 |
| 12. Polsek Pauh | 136 | 449 | 97 |
| 13. Polsek Koto Tangah | 351 | 884 | 172 |

Sumber:
Source:

POLRESTA PADANG
District Police Office of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.4.3 Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 4.4.3 Number of Traffic Accidents in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Bulan / Month | Jumlah | | Korban / Victims | | | Kerugian Material / <i>(000 Rp)</i> |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|---|-------------|---|
| | Kecelakaan <i>Number of Traffic Acc.</i> | Meninggal <i>Dead</i> | Luka Berat <i>Severely Injure</i> | Luka Ringan <i>Slightly Injure</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 52 | 6 | 10 | 69 | 56 300 000 | |
| 2. Februari | 58 | 2 | 11 | 81 | 127 850 000 | |
| 3. Maret | 62 | 4 | 13 | 89 | 70 850 000 | |
| 4. April | 67 | 7 | 21 | 85 | 120 750 000 | |
| 5. Mei | 39 | 6 | 7 | 56 | 26 250 000 | |
| 6. Juni | 44 | 5 | 4 | 74 | 85 800 000 | |
| 7. Juli | 54 | 3 | 6 | 74 | 62 850 000 | |
| 8. Agustus | 68 | 10 | 8 | 86 | 116 400 000 | |
| 9. September | 50 | 8 | 4 | 69 | 5 200 000 | |
| 10. Oktober | 60 | 4 | 8 | 97 | 68 000 000 | |
| 11. November | 60 | 8 | 4 | 79 | 57 050 000 | |
| 12. Desember | 49 | 8 | 4 | 62 | 88 115 000 | |
| Jumlah Total | | 663 | 71 | 100 | 808 | 885 415 000 |

Sumber : POLRESTA PADANG
Source : POLICE DISTRICT of Padang

Tabel 4.4.4

Banyaknya Gangguan Keamanan Dan Pelanggaran Lalu
Lintas Wilayah di POLTABES Padang, 2018
*Number of Crimes and Offences at Police District of
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Bulan / Month | Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas | | Gangguan Keamanan | |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Ditindak | Disidang | Dilaporkan | Diselesaikan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 2 572 | 2 575 | - | - |
| 2. Februari | 3 241 | 3 241 | - | - |
| 3. Maret | 1 824 | 1 824 | - | - |
| 4. April | 3 959 | 3 959 | - | - |
| 5. Mei | 4 098 | 4 098 | - | - |
| 6. Juni | 1 716 | 1 716 | - | - |
| 7. Juli | 1 953 | 1 953 | - | - |
| 8. Agustus | 1 778 | 1 778 | - | - |
| 9. September | 2 528 | 2 585 | - | - |
| 10. Oktober | 2 440 | 2 440 | - | - |
| 11. November | 3 756 | 3 756 | - | - |
| 12. Desember | 959 | 959 | - | - |
| Jumlah | 30 824 | 30 884 | - | - |

Sumber : POLRESTA PADANG
Source : POLICE DISTRICT of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.4.5 Jumlah Personil di Wilayah POLRESTA PADANG, 2018
Table 4.4.5 Number of Equipment in Police District of Padang Municipality, 2018

| Wilayah / Area | Pangkat / Ranking | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|-------|-----------------|
| | Perwira Menengah Middle Rank | Perwira Pertama Officer of The Officer | Bintara Soldier in Lower Ranks | Tantama Low Rank non Commissioner | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Polresta Kota Padang | 9 | 74 | 396 | 0 | 479 | |
| 2. Polsekta Padang Utara | 1 | 9 | 38 | 0 | 48 | |
| 3. Polsekta Padang Barat | 0 | 11 | 40 | 0 | 51 | |
| 4. Polsekta Padang Timur | 0 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 46 | |
| 5. Polsekta Padang Selatan | 0 | 8 | 49 | 0 | 57 | |
| 6. Polsekta Lubuk Begalung | 0 | 12 | 47 | 0 | 59 | |
| 7. Polsekta Koto Tangah | 1 | 7 | 46 | 0 | 54 | |
| 8. Polsekta Pauh | 1 | 6 | 45 | 0 | 52 | |
| 9. Polsekta Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 10 | 42 | 0 | 52 | |
| 10. Polsekta Kuranji | 0 | 12 | 43 | 0 | 55 | |
| 11. Polsekta Kawasan | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 21 | |
| 12. Polsekta Nanggalo | 0 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 36 | |
| 13. Polsekta Bungus T. Kabung | 1 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 41 | |
| Jumlah | 13 | 173 | 865 | - | 1 051 | |

Sumber : POLRESTA PADANG
Source : POLICE DISTRICT of Padang

Tabel 4.4.6

Banyaknya Narapidana Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Padang Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan, 2018 (Lanjutan)
Number of Prisoners by Months and Kind of Crime in Padang Municipality, 2018 (Continued)

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Kind of Crime</i> | Pasal | Bulan | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Jan | Feb | Mar | April | Mei | Juni |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Politik / <i>Political</i> | 104-129 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Terhadap Kepala Negara | 130-139 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Terhadap Ketertiban/Vio of Ord | 154-181 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 4 Pembakaran / <i>Fire</i> | 187-188 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Penyuapan | 209-210 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Mata Uang | 244-251 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Pemalsuan Surat / <i>Lett Flsitying</i> | 253-275 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Kesusaian / <i>morality</i> | 281-297 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 9 Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 303 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 Penculikan / <i>Kidupping</i> | 324-336 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 338-350 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| 12 Penganiayaan / <i>Battering</i> | 351-356 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 Peliggaran LaLin / <i>Traffic Vio</i> | 359-360 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Pencurian / <i>Robbery</i> | 362-363 | 111 | 98 | 87 | 71 | 60 | 53 |
| 15 Perampukan / <i>Robbery</i> | 365 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 28 |
| 16 Pemerasan / <i>Exploitation</i> | 368-369 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 17 Penggelapan / <i>Blackout</i> | 372-375 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| 18 Penipuan / <i>Deception</i> | 378-395 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 19 Merusak Barang | 406-410 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 Dalam Jabatan | 413-436 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 Penadahan / <i>Buying Stolen</i> | 480-481 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 22 Poligami | 279 KUHPM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 Disersi Militer | 87 KUHPM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 Psikotropika / <i>Psychotropical</i> | UU 05/97 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 Narkotika / <i>Narcotic</i> | UU22/97 | 689 | 675 | 679 | 657 | 645 | 648 |
| 26 Senjata Api / <i>Weapon</i> | UU Drt 12/51 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| 27 Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | UU 20/01 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 Kehutanan | UU 41/99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 Lingkungan Hidup | UU 09/85 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 Hak Cipta | UU 19/02 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 Pukat Harimau | UU 31/01 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 32 Lainnya | | 88 | 87 | 89 | 87 | 93 | 96 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 1 027 | 989 | 978 | 930 | 907 | 911 |

Bersambung / To Be Continued....

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.4.6 Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table*

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Kind of Crime</i> | Pasal | Bulan | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Juli (9) | Agus (10) | Sept (11) | Okt (12) | Nov (13) | Des (14) |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | | |
| 1 Politik / <i>Political</i> | 104-129 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| -2 Terhadap Kepala Negara | 130-139 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Terhadap Ketertiban/ <i>Vio of Ord</i> | 154-181 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - |
| 4 Pembakaran / <i>Fire</i> | 187-188 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Penyuapan | 209-210 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Mata Uang | 244-251 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Pemalsuan Surat / <i>Lett Flsitying</i> | 253-275 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Kesusailaan / <i>morality</i> | 281-297 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| 9 Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 303 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 10 Penculikan / <i>Kiduppung</i> | 324-336 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 338-350 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 25 |
| 12 Penganiayaan / <i>Battering</i> | 351-356 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 13 Pelgaran LaLin / <i>Traffic Vio</i> | 359-360 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Pencurian / <i>Robbery</i> | 362-363 | 39 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 78 |
| 15 Perampukan / <i>Robbery</i> | 365 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 22 |
| 16 Pemerasan / <i>Exploitation</i> | 368-369 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 17 Penggelapan / <i>Blackout</i> | 372-375 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| 18 Penipuan / <i>Deception</i> | 378-395 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 19 Merusak Barang | 406-410 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 Dalam Jabatan | 413-436 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 Penadahan / <i>Buying Stolen</i> | 480-481 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 22 Poligami | 279 KUHPM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 Disersi Militer | 87 KUHPM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 Psikotropika / <i>Psychotropical</i> | UU 05/97 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 Narkotika / <i>Narcotic</i> | UU22/97 | 640 | 640 | 627 | 632 | 63 | 650 |
| 26 Senjata Api / <i>Weapon</i> | UU Drt 12/51 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 32 |
| 27 Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | UU 20/01 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 Kehutanan | UU 41/99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 Lingkungan Hidup | UU 09/85 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 Hak Cipta | UU 19/02 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 Pukat Harimau | UU 31/01 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 32 Lainnya | 242-304 | 101 | 104 | 114 | 101 | 98 | 105 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 892 | 876 | 864 | 856 | 294 | 936 |

Sumber:
Source :

Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas II A Padang
Jail Institution Second A Class of Padang

Tabel 4.4.7

Banyaknya Narapidana Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Padang Menurut Lama Hukuman dan Bulan, 2018
Number of Prisoners by Number of Penalization and Months in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Lama Hukuman <i>Number of Penalization</i> | Bulan | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| | Jan (1) | Feb (2) | Mar (3) | April (4) | Mei (5) | Juni (6) |
| 1 Terpidana Mati / Seumur Hidup <i>Death</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Lebih dari 1 tahun / <i>More Than 1 Years</i> | 1024 | 988 | 978 | 930 | 906 | 911 |
| 3 Tiga Bulan s.d Satu Tahun / <i>Three Month to 1 Years</i> | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 Kurungan s.d Tiga Bulan / <i>Until Three Month to 1 Years</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Kurungan/ <i>Coop</i> | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1033 | 995 | 983 | 935 | 911 | 915 |

Bersambung / To Be Continued....

**Tabel
Table** 4.4.7 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table

| Lama Hukuman <i>Number of Penalization</i> | (1) | Bulan | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Juli (8) | Agus (9) | Sept (10) | Okt (11) | Nov (12) | Des (13) |
| 1 Terpidana Mati / <i>Death</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Lebih dari 1 tahun / <i>More Than 1 Years</i> | 892 | 873 | 846 | 855 | 866 | 927 | |
| 3 Tiga Bulan s.d Satu Tahun / <i>Three Month to 1 Years</i> | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | |
| 4 Kurungan s.d Tiga Bulan / <i>Until Three Month to 1 Years</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 5 Kurungan/ <i>Coop</i> | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 896 | 879 | 852 | 861 | 871 | 934 | |

Sumber:
Source :

Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas II A Padang
Jail Institution Second A Class of Padang

Tabel 4.4.8
Table

Banyaknya Tahanan Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan
Padang Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan, 2018
*Number of Prisoners by Months and Kind of Crime in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Kind of Crime</i> | Pasal | Bulan | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|
| | | Jan | Feb | Mar | April | Mei | Juni |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Politik / Political | 104-129 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Terhadap Kepala Negara | 130-139 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Terhadap Ketertiban/Vio of Ord | 154-181 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Pembakaran / Fire | 187-188 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Penyuapan | 209-210 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Mata Uang | 244-251 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Pemalsuan Surat / Lett Flsitying | 253-275 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Kesusilaan / morality | 281-297 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Perjudian / Gambling | 303 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Penculikan / Kidropping | 324-336 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Pembunuhan / Murder | 338-350 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Penganiayaan / Battering | 351-356 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Pelgaran LaLin / Traffic Vio | 359-360 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Pencurian / Robbery | 362-363 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 15 Perampokan / Robbery | 365 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 16 Pemerasan / Exploitation | 368-369 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 Penggelapan / Blackout | 372-375 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 Penipuan / Deception | 378-395 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 Merusak Barang | 406-410 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 Dalam Jabatan | 413-436 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 Penadahan / Buying Stolen | 480-481 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 Poligami | 279 KUHPM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 Disersi Militer | 87 KUHPM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 Psikotropika / Psychotropical | UU 05/97 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 Narkotika / Narcotic | UU22/97 | 43 | 52 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 26 Senjata Api / Weapon | UU Drt 12/51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 27 Korupsi / Corruption | UU 20/01 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 28 Kehutanan | UU 41/99 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 Lingkungan Hidup | UU 09/85 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 Hak Cipta | UU 19/02 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 Pukat Harimau | UU 31/01 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 Lainnya | 242-304 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | 8 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |

Bersambung/To Be Continued....

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table 4.4.8 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table**

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Kind of Crime</i> | Pasal | Bulan | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Juli (9) | Agus (10) | Sept (11) | Okt (12) | Nov (13) | Des (17) |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | | |
| 1 Politik / Political | 104-129 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Terhadap Kepala Negara | 130-139 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Terhadap Ketertiban/Vio of Ord | 154-181 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Pembakaran / Fire | 187-188 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Penyuapan | 209-210 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Mata Uang | 244-251 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Pemalsuan Surat / Lett Flsitying | 253-275 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Kesusaian / morality | 281-297 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Perjudian / Gambling | 303 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Penculikan / Kiduppung | 324-336 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Pembunuhan / Murder | 338-350 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Penganiayaan / Battering | 351-356 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Pelgaran LaLin / Traffic Vio | 359-360 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Pencurian / Robbery | 362-363 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 15 Perampokan / Robbery | 365 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - |
| 16 Pemerasan / Exploitation | 368-369 | | | | | | |
| 17 Penggelapan / Blackout | 372-375 | | | | | | |
| 18 Penipuan / Deception | 378-395 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 19 Merusak Barang | 406-410 | | | | | | |
| 20 Dalam Jabatan | 413-436 | | | | | | |
| 21 Penadahan / Buying Stolen | 480-481 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 22 Poligami | 279 KUHPM | | | | | | |
| 23 Disersi Militer | 87 KUHPM | | | | | | |
| 24 Psikotropika / Psychotropical | UU 05/97 | | | | | | |
| 25 Narkotika / Narcotic | UU22/97 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 23 |
| 26 Senjata Api / Weapon | UU Drt 12/51 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 27 Korupsi / Corruption | UU 20/01 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 28 Kehutanan | UU 41/99 | | | | | | |
| 29 Lingkungan Hidup | UU 09/85 | | | | | | |
| 30 Hak Cipta | UU 19/02 | | | | | | |
| 31 Pukat Harimau | UU 31/01 | | | | | | |
| 32 Lainnya | 242-304 | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 47 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 28 |

Sumber: Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas II A Padang
Source : Jail Institution Second A Class of Padang

Tabel 4.4.9

Banyaknya Tahanan Pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan
Padang Menurut Tingkat Penahanan , 2018
*Number of Prisoners by Level of Penalization in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| | Tingkat Penahanan <i>Level of Penalization</i> | Bulan | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| | | Jan (1) | Feb (2) | Mar (3) | April (4) | Mei (5) | Juni (6) |
| 1 | A.I (Tahanan Penyidik) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | A.II (Tahanan Penuntut Umum) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | A.III (Tahanan Hakim PN) | 43 | 59 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| 4 | A.IV (Tahanan Hakim PT) | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 5 | A.V (Tahanan Hakim MA) | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 67 | 82 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 47 |

Bersambung/*To Be Continued...*

SOSIAL

**Tabel
Table** 4.4.9 Tabel Lanjutan / *Cotinued Table*

| Tingkat Penahanan <i>Level of Penalization</i> | Bulan | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Juli | Agus | Sept | Okto | Nov | Des |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (13) |
| 1 A.I (Tahanan Penyidik) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 A.II (Tahanan Penuntut Umum) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 A.III (Tahanan Hakim PN) | 25 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 14 |
| 4 A.IV (Tahanan Hakim PT) | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 6 |
| 5 A.V (Tahanan Hakim MA) | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 47 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 30 |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Padang
 Source: *Public Court of Padang*

Tabel 4.4.10
Table

Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Pada Pengadilan Negeri
Padang, 2018
*Number of Criminal Cases at Public Court of Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu/ Not Clear Last Month | Masuk Bulan Ini/ Reported This Month | Diputuskan / Clear | Sisa Bulan Ini / Not Clear This Month |
|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 116 | 73 | 53 | 136 |
| 2. Februari | 136 | 67 | 62 | 141 |
| 3. Maret | 141 | 68 | 80 | 129 |
| 4. April | 129 | 117 | 49 | 197 |
| 5. Mei | 197 | 70 | 78 | 189 |
| 6. Juni | 189 | 45 | 50 | 184 |
| 7. Juli | 184 | 107 | 85 | 206 |
| 8. Agustus | 206 | 83 | 100 | 189 |
| 9. September | 189 | 54 | 87 | 156 |
| 10. Oktober | 156 | 102 | 96 | 162 |
| 11. November | 162 | 98 | 69 | 191 |
| 12. Desember | 191 | 93 | 101 | 183 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 977 | 910 | |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Padang
Source: *Public Court of Padang*

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.4.11

Banyaknya Perkara Perdata Pada Pengadilan Negeri Padang,
2018
*Number of Civil Cases at Public Court of Padang Municipality,
2018*

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu/ Not Clear Last Month | Masuk Bulan Ini/ Reported This Month | Diputuskan / Clear | Sisa Bulan Ini / Not Clear This Month |
|----------------|---|--|--------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 52 | 18 | 10 | 60 |
| 2. Februari | 60 | 18 | 4 | 74 |
| 3. Maret | 74 | 7 | 18 | 63 |
| 4. April | 63 | 18 | 9 | 72 |
| 5. Mei | 72 | 16 | 13 | 75 |
| 6. Juni | 75 | 5 | 7 | 73 |
| 7. Juli | 73 | 18 | 17 | 74 |
| 8. Agustus | 74 | 18 | 12 | 80 |
| 9. September | 80 | 11 | 18 | 73 |
| 10. Oktober | 73 | 21 | 15 | 79 |
| 11. November | 79 | 14 | 12 | 81 |
| 12. Desember | 81 | 11 | 15 | 77 |
| Padang | | 175 | 150 | |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Padang
Source: *Public Court of Padang*

Tabel 4.4.12

Jumlah Perkara Pidana Pada Kejaksaan Negeri Kota Padang,
2018
*Number of Criminal Cases at Public Attorney of Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| Jenis Perkara <i>Type of Criminal Cases</i> | Sisa Tahun Lalu/ <i>Not Clear Last Year</i> | Masuk Tahun Ini/ <i>Reported This Year</i> | Diputuskan / <i>Clear</i> | Sisa Tahun Ini / <i>Not Clear This Year</i> |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Ketertiban Umum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Perkosaan Pasal 285 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. Perjudian Pasal 303 | 0 | 88 | 88 | 0 |
| Kejahatan | | | | |
| 4. Terhadap Nyawa Pasal 340, 338 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| 5. Penganiayaan Berat Pasal 351 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Pencurian dengan | | | | |
| 6. Pemberatan Pasal 363 | 0 | 207 | 207 | 0 |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan Pasal 365 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 |
| 7. | | | | |
| 8. Pemerasan dengan Ancaman | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Penggelapan | | | | |
| 9. Pasal 372, 374 | 0 | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| 10. Senjata Api UU 12 Tahun 1951 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Narkotika & Psikotropika | 0 | 439 | 430 | 9 |
| | | | | |
| Padang | 0 | 850 | 838 | 12 |

Sumber: Kejaksaan Negeri Padang
Source: *Public Attorney of Padang*

SOSIAL

Tabel 4.4.13 Banyaknya Bencana Alam menurut Jenis Kejadian, 2018
Table 4.4.13 Number of Natural Disasters by Type, 2018

| Kecamatan / Sub District | Jenis Kejadian / Event | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Kebakaran Fire | Banjir Flood | Badai/ Puting Beliung Hurricane | Longsor Land Slide | Pohon Tumbang Fallen Tree | Orang Hilang/ Hanyut | Bencana lainnya Others |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 | - | 1 | - | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| 02. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 21 | - | 2 |
| 03. Lubuk Begalung | 45 | 9 | 1 | - | 56 | - | 7 |
| 04. Padang Selatan | 34 | 5 | - | 2 | 56 | 5 | 12 |
| 05. Padang Timur | 53 | 3 | - | - | 24 | 1 | 7 |
| 06. Padang Barat | 56 | 1 | - | - | 38 | 7 | 1 |
| 07. Padang Utara | 48 | - | 2 | - | 46 | - | 11 |
| 08. Nanggalo | 23 | 1 | - | - | 22 | - | 1 |
| 09. Kuranji | 59 | 8 | - | - | 74 | - | 8 |
| 10. Pauh | 25 | - | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 63 | 2 | - | 1 | 68 | 5 | 2 |
| Padang | 417 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 443 | 20 | 61 |

Sumber : Dinas Kebakaran dan Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Padang
Source : Fire Department and Disaster Handling Extention of Padang

4.5 KEMISKINAN/POVERTY

Tabel
Table 4.5.1

Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi
Keluarga di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household
Classification in Padang City, 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pra Sejahtera Pre- prosperous Family | Keluarga Sejahtera Prosperous Family | | Jumlah Total (5) |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------------|---------------------|
| | | I (3) | II (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | | | |
| Kecamatan/ Subdistrict | | | | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 144 | 238 | 1 111 | 1 493 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 25 | 345 | 1 967 | 2 337 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 387 | 2 019 | 2 974 | 5 380 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 164 | 306 | 1 755 | 2 225 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 136 | 756 | 1 943 | 2 835 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 106 | 534 | 889 | 1 529 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 147 | 548 | 1 012 | 1 707 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 192 | 685 | 1 360 | 2 237 |
| 9. Kuranji | 320 | 1 988 | 3 237 | 5 545 |
| 10. Pauh | 130 | 685 | 1 817 | 2 403 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 711 | 1 784 | 4 032 | 6 527 |
| Padang | 2 462 | 9 659 | 22 097 | 34 218 |

Sumber: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Padang
Source: Women's Empowerment Agency for Child Protection, Control Population and Family Planning of Office of Padang City

**Tabel
Table 4.5.2**

**Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kota Padang
(ribu), 2010–2018**
**Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Padang
Municipality (thousand), 2010–2018**

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Garis Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Line (rupiah)</i> | Penduduk Miskin <i>Number of Poor People</i> | |
|----------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2010 | 306 108 | 53 | 6 |
| 2011 | 326 705 | 51 | 6 |
| 2012 | 350 088 | 46 | 5 |
| 2013 | 377 943 | 44 | 5 |
| 2014 | 395 785 | 41 | 5 |
| 2015 | 414 612 | 44 | 5 |
| 2016 | 449 658 | 43 | 5 |
| 2017 | 482 763 | 44 | 5 |
| 2018 | 507 042 | 44 | 5 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/National Socio Economic Survey
Catatan/ Note : *data belum tersedia

Tabel 4.5.3
Table 4.5.3

Jumlah Petugas Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Social Officer by Sex in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan / Sub District | Laki-laki / <i>Male</i> | Perempuan / <i>Female</i> | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 3 | 28 | 31 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 19 | 95 | 114 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 7 | 25 | 32 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 14 | 53 | 67 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 9. Kuranji | 3 | 16 | 19 |
| 10. Pauh | 5 | 22 | 27 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 8 | 36 | 44 |
| Padang | 74 | 332 | 406 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Padang
Source : Social Service of Padang

SOSIAL

Tabel

4.5.4

Banyaknya Panti Asuhan dan Anak Asuh di Kota Padang,
2018
*Number of Home Foster and Occupants in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan / Sub District | Panti Asuhan Foster Home | Anak Asuh / Occupants | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 | 17 | 16 | 33 | |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 2 | 28 | 75 | 103 | |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 2 | 44 | 29 | 73 | |
| 5. Padang Timur | 2 | 66 | 51 | 117 | |
| 6. Padang Barat | 1 | 7 | 34 | 41 | |
| 7. Padang Utara | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 8. Nanggalo | 4 | 4 | 129 | 133 | |
| 9. Kuranji | 3 | 35 | 84 | 119 | |
| 10. Pauh | 2 | 50 | 0 | 50 | |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 9 | 125 | 251 | 376 | |
| Padang | 26 | 376 | 669 | 1 045 | |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Padang
Source : Social Service of Padang

**Jumlah Bantuan yang Diterima oleh Panti Asuhan
Menurut Sumber Dana di Kota Padang, 2005-2018**

**Tabel 4.5.5 Number of Contributions Orphanage is Received
According to Financial Resources in Padang Municipality,
2005-2018**

| Tahun / Years | Panti Asuhan <i>Foster Home</i> | Bantuan / Charity | | | Sumber Source |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| | | Uang Money | Barang Goods | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | | (5) |
| 1. | 2005 | 18 | 851.000.000 | - | APBN |
| 2. | 2006 | 19 | 246.174.000 | - | APBN, BBM Dharmais |
| 3. | 2007 | 16 | 448.145.000 | - | APBN |
| 4. | 2008 | 20 | 541.025.000 | - | APBN |
| 5. | 2009 | 20 | 574.825.000 | 63.669,6 kg Beras | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar |
| 6. | 2010 | 22 | 638.925.000 | 49.734,4 kg Beras | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar |
| 7. | 2011 | 22 | 511.365.000 | 94.964,4 kg Beras | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar |
| 8. | 2012 | 15 | 271.560.000 | 88.350 kg Beras | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar |
| 9. | 2013 | 22 | 651.200.000 | 85.848 kg Beras | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar |
| 10. | 2014 | 22 | 986.000.000 | 44.283 kg Beras sembako senilai Rp. 59.950.000,- | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar APBD Kota Padang |
| 11. | 2015 | 25 | 702.000.000 | sembako senilai Rp. 68.343.000,- | APBN APBD Kota Padang |
| 12. | 2016 | 25 | 702.000.000 | 46.870 kg Beras sembako senilai Rp. 170.199.000,- | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar APBD Kota Padang |
| 13. | 2017 | 25 | 240.000.000 | 47.808 kg Beras sembako senilai Rp. 65.250.000,- | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar APBD Kota Padang |
| 14. | 2018 | 26 | 72.000.000 | 50.160 kg Beras | APBN APBD Prov. Sumbar |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Padang
Source : Social Service of Padang

Pertanian BAB 5

Agriculture



Produksi Padi di Kota Padang
Tahun 2018

100.111,77
Ton

Produksi
Buah-buahan
(ton) di Kota
Padang 2018

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| Mangos | 369,80 |
| Durians | 594,01 |
| Oranges | 2.272 |
| Bananas | 4.017,84 |
| Papayas | 13.807,27 |
| Pineapples | 5.465 |
| Rambutans | 716,29 |

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Pengumpulan data statistik pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh badan pusat statistik bekerja sama dengan direktorat jenderal tanaman pangan, kementerian pertanian.</p> <p>2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara lusa panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija(jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).</p> <p>3. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh mantra pertanian/ kepala cabang dinas kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir statistic pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan diseluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data luas panen di tingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/ kelurahan di kecamatan bersangkutan.</p> <p>4. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui</p> | <p>1. <i>Agricultural survey is carried out by the BPS- statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the directorate general of food corps, the ministry of agriculture.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The main food crops data collected consists of area harvested and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by area harvested multiplied by productivity. Type of food crops data covers paddy and secondary food crops (maize, soybeans, peanut, cassava and sweet potatoes).</i></p> <p>3. <i>The area harvested data is collected every month by the agriculture extension workers (called KCD for kepala cabang dinas) and reported in agriculture statistics form (called SP for statistic pertanian). Data collection is conducted using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia area harvested in each sub district is estimated based on the area harvested in each village in the sub district.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Food based on household approach. the data collection is conducted in</i></p> |
|---|--|

PERTANIAN

- survey ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah mantra statistic (coordinator statistic kecamatan/ KSK) dan KCD.
5. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2.5 \text{ m} * 2.5 \text{ m}$. pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.
6. Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SP-lahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang disusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.
7. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi lading. Data produksi pada dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas:gabah kering giling (padi), pipihan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
- every sub round (for monthly) with sub district statistics coordinator (called KSK for coordinator statistic kecamatan) and KCD being the enumerator.
5. *The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2,5m * 2,5 \text{ m}$ crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
6. *Wetland area data is collected annually by KCD using the form called SP – lahan. Wetland area data reported is the condition at the end of the year, and covers wetland in districts administrative area, including the land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.*
7. *The production of paddy covers the production of wetland paddy and dry land paddy. Production of paddy and secondary crops data area presented in the form of (dry unshucked rice (paddy). Dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts) and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

8. Survey pertanian hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh badan pusat statistic bekerja sama dengan dorektorat jendral hortikultura, kementiran pertanian.
9. Metode yang digunakan dalam survey ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di dindonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH dan mantra tani /KCD.
10. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
- SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dsan buah-buahan semusiman.
 - SPH-BST digunkan unto data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
 - SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
 - SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanamman hias.
11. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin garam mineral dan lain -lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa
8. *The agricultural survey for horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS- statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the directorate general of horticulture, ministry of agriculture.*
9. *The method used in this survey is to complete enumeration for all of sub district in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension services.*
10. *The questionnaire used to collect the agriculture survey fro horticulture data are:*
- SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetables and fruit plants.*
 - SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetables plants.*
 - SPH -TBH used for data on medicinal plants*
 - SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.*
11. *Seasonal vegetables plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf,*

PERTANIAN

- daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
- flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year.
12. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumbervitamin , garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
12. *Seasonal fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin , mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form fruit. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
13. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah sumber vitamin , garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
13. *Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of ruit and more than one year of age.*
14. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
14. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the source of vitamin, contained from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
15. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah yang bermanfaat untuk obata-obatan, kosmetik dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah , umbi(rimpang) ataupun akar.
15. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine it is consumed from part of the plants such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber and root.*
16. Tanama hias adalah tanaman yang 16. *Ornamental plants are plants which*

mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun , tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

have a beauty value either in shape, color of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>17. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/ di panen pada perode pelaporan.</p> <p>18. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.</p> <p>19. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmakan dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bualan/ triwulan laporan.</p> | <p>17. <i>Harvested area is area which vegetable, fit , medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.</i></p> <p>18. <i>Harvested area of vegetables : area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undiminished.</i></p> <p>19. <i>Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable , fruit, medicinal and ornamental plnt based on harvested area reported monthly/ quarterly.</i></p> |
|---|--|

PERTANIAN

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| Produksi pertanian di Kota Padang masih di dominasi tanaman padi sawah. Dimana pada tahun 2017 produksi padi sawah di kota Padang mencapai 99.018 ton dan pada tahun 2018 mengalami kenaikan 9,90 persen atau menjadi 100.111,8 ton. | <i>In agriculture, the highest production still focused with wetland paddy. In 2017, wetland paddy recorded reached 99.018 tons, while in 2018 increase for about 9,90 percent or increased into 100.111,8 ton.</i> |
| Luas sawah Kota Padang Tahun 2018 yaitu 5.512 hektar, dengan lahan sawah terluas terletak di daerah Kecamatan Koto Tangah dengan luas sebesar 1.362 hektar, sedangkan Kecamatan dengan luas sawah terkecil yaitu Kecamatan Padang Utara dan Padang Selatan masing-masing sebesar 2 dan 10 hektar. | <i>The area of wetland in Padang Municipality 2018 was 5.512 hectar, with the largest wetland area was in Kuranji Subdistrict with the total of area was 1.921 and the smallest area were in Padang Utara and Padang Selatan Subdistrict was only about 2 and 10 hectare.</i> |
| Produksi hasil perkebunan tahun 2018 di Kota padang paling besar adalah produksi kelapa yaitu tercatat 922,37 ton. Sementara di posisi kedua terbesar adalah produksi cokelat sebesar 700,99 ton. | <i>Production of estates crops in Padang year 2018 were dominated by coconut recorded as 922,37 tons. Meanwhile in second largest are cacao production recorded as 700,99 ton.</i> |
| Populasi ternak Sapi Potong sedikit mengalami peningkatan dari tahun 2017 sebanyak 21.545 ekor menjadi 21.760 ekor di tahun 2018, namun untuk ternak kambing mengalami penurunan dari tahun 2017 sebanyak 18.599 ekor turun menjadi 17.294 ekor di tahun 2018. | <i>Cattle population Cattle slightly increased from the year 2017 as much as 21.545 to 21.760 heads in 2018, but for goat cattle decreased from the year 2017 as much 18.599 tails rose to 17.294 tails in 2018.</i> |
| Populasi ayam ras pedaging terbesar berada di kecamatan Koto Tangah yaitu | <i>Poultry population in this case broiller chicken were mostly located in</i> |

sebesar 1.420.376 ekor atau 75,63 persen dari jumlah ayam ras pedaging di kota Padang. Sementara itu populasi terbesar kedua berada di kecamatan Kuranji yaitu sejumlah 271.425 ekor atau 14,46 persen.

Produksi telur unggas untuk ayam ras petelur terbesar berada di kecamatan Koto Tangah yaitu tercatat sebesar 1.541.696 kilogram atau 89,11 persen dari seluruh produksi telur ayam ras petelur di kota Padang.

Hasil penangkapan ikan pada tahun 2018 yaitu 19.896,3 ton mengalami penurunan dibandingkan dengan tahun 2017 yang hanya sebanyak 20.815 ton. Produksi ikan yang paling banyak yaitu ikan Cingkalang sebanyak 5.694,5 ton.

Koto Tangah subdistrict recorded as 1.420.376 or 75,63 percent from whole population in Padang. Whilst second populated broiller chicken located in Kuranji subdistrict amounted 271.425 or 14,46 percent.

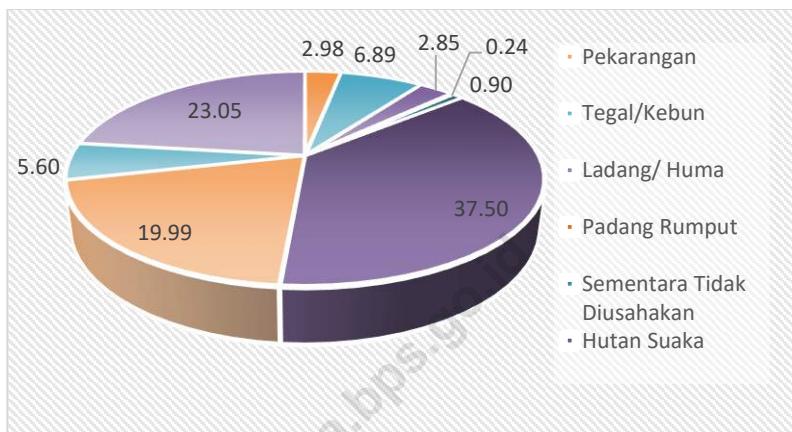
Production of poultry egg mostly took place in Koto Tangah subdistrict reached to 1.541.696 kilograms or 89,11 percent from total production of Padang Municipality.

Catches of fish in 2018, is 19.896,3 tonnes increase compared with the year 2017 only as much as 20.815 tonnes. Most fish production that is as much as 5.694,5 tonnes of fish Cingkalang.

PERTANIAN

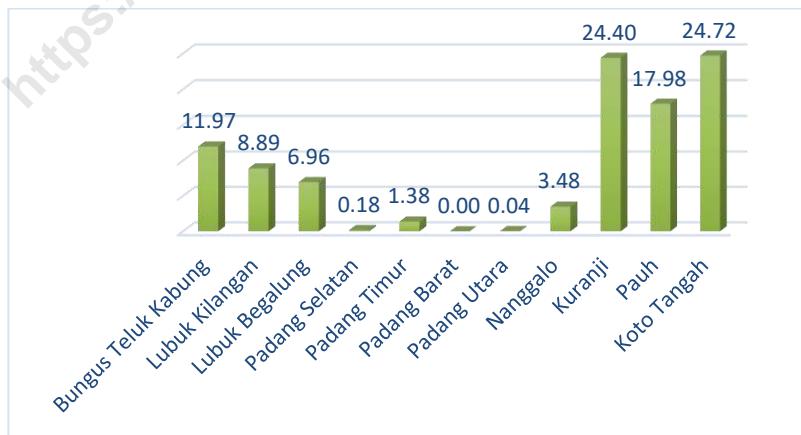
Gambar
Picture 5.1

Percentase Luas Lahan Kering Menurut Penggunaan
di Kota Padang, 2018
*Percentage of Area of Dry Land by Utilization in
Padang Municipality, 2018*



Gambar
Picture 5.2

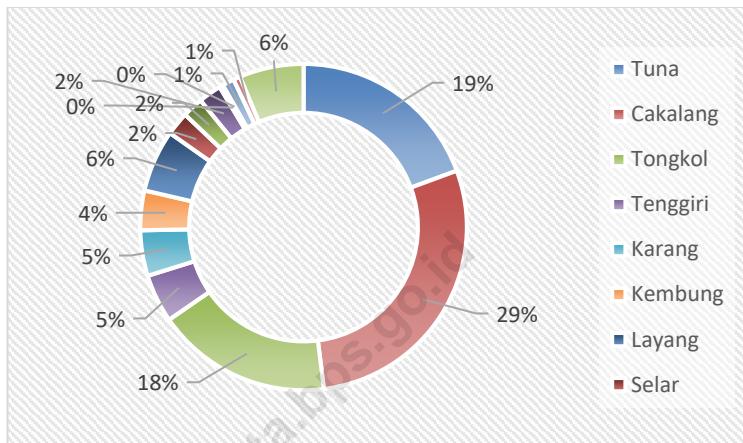
Percentase Luas Lahan Sawah Irigasi Menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
*Percentage of Area of WetLand by Subdistrict in
Padang Municipality, 2018*



Gambar
Picture

5.3

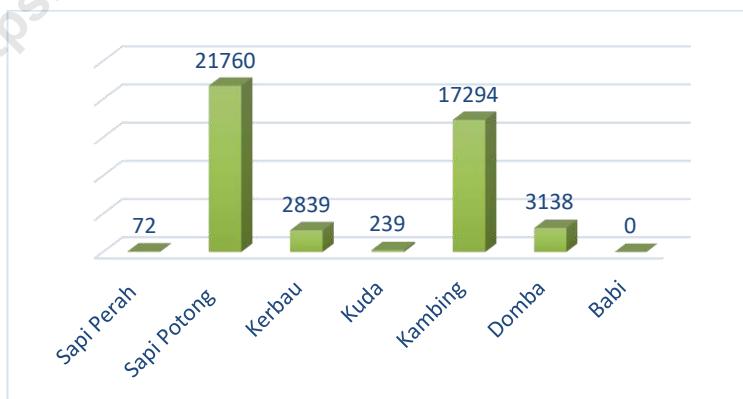
Percentase Produksi Ikan Menurut Jenis Ikan di
Kota Padang, 2018
*Percentage of Production of Fishery by Kind of Fish
in Padang Municipality, 2018*



Gambar
Picture

5.4

Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kota
Padang, 2018
*Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock in Padang
Municipality, 2018*



PERTANIAN

5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan *Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery*

5.1. Tanaman Pangan/*Food Crops*

Tabel 5.1.1
Table

Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Padang , 2018
*Harvested Area and Production of Wetland Paddy by
Subdistrict in Padang Municipality , 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> | | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) (Ha) | |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 576,00 | | 8 754,68 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 1 679,00 | | 9 326,85 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 1 477,00 | | 8 204,74 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 25,00 | | 138,88 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 153,00 | | 849,92 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 14,00 | | 77,77 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 747,00 | | 4 149,59 |
| 9 Kurangi | 5 338,00 | | 29 652,59 |
| 10 Pauh | 3 650,00 | | 20 275,75 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 3 363,00 | | 18 681,00 |
| Padang | 18 022,00 | | 100 111,77 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi
Source: Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, paddy

Tabel 5.1.2

**Luas Panen dan Produksi Jagung dan Kacang Kedelai
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018**
***Area Harvested and Production Maize and Soya Beans
by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Panen Jagung <i>Area Harvested Maize (Ha)</i> | Produksi Jagung <i>Production Maize (Ton)</i> | Luas Panen Kacang Kedelai <i>Area Harvested Soya Beans (Ha)</i> | Produksi Kacang Kedelai <i>Production Soya Beans (Ton)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 98,60 | Panen Muda | - | - |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 17,40 | Panen Muda | 3,50 | 2,8 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 32,20 | Panen Muda | 2,41 | 1,9 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | 3,50 | Panen Muda | - | - |
| 9. Kuranji | 20,10 | Panen Muda | - | - |
| 10. Pauh | 22,50 | Panen Muda | 2,10 | 3,5 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 43,20 | Panen Muda | 1,00 | 0,6 |
| Padang | 236,90 | | 9,01 | 8,72 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018

**Tabel
Table 5.1.3**

Area of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality (hectar), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tegal/Kebun Dry Field/Garden | Ladang/Huma Shifting Cultivation | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Temporarily Unused |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | (1) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 380,00 | 450,00 | - |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 3 436,00 | - | - |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 90,00 | 61,00 | - |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 160,00 | 17,00 | 30,00 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 10,00 | - | 2,00 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 8,00 | 4,00 | 35,00 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 22,00 | 43,00 | - |
| 9 Kuranji | 25,00 | 987,00 | 300,00 |
| 10 Pauh | 464,00 | 219,00 | - |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 43,00 | 40,00 | 30,00 |
| Padang | 4 638,00 | 1 821,00 | 397,00 |

Sumber: Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan
Source: Statistic Report of Food Crops, land utilization

Tabel

5.1.4

Table

Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018
Area of Wetland by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Irigasi <i>Irrigation</i> | Non Irrigasi <i>Non Irrigation</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 660,00 | - | 660,00 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 490,00 | - | 490,00 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 383,50 | - | 383,50 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 10,00 | - | 10,00 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 76,00 | - | 76,00 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | - | - | - |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 2,00 | - | 2,00 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 191,81 | - | 191,81 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 1 344,88 | - | 1 344,88 |
| 10 | Pauh | 991,00 | - | 991,00 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 1 362,40 | - | 1 362,40 |
| | Padang | 5 511,59 | - | 5 511,59 |

Sumber: Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source: *Statistic Report of Food Crops, land utilization*

PERTANIAN

Tabel 5.1.5
Table

Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018
Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jagung Maize | Kedelai Soybean | Kacang Tanah Peanut | Kacang Hijau Mungbean | Ubi Kayu Cassava | Ubi Jalar Sweet Potato |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 98,00 | - | 2,00 | - | 16,00 | 9,00 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 17,40 | 4,90 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 32,20 | 3,30 | 10,70 | - | 1,00 | 0,48 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Padang Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Padang Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Padang Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 3,50 | - | - | - | 3,00 | - |
| 9 | Kuranji | 20,10 | - | - | - | 5,00 | 2,00 |
| 10 | Pauh | 22,50 | 6,10 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 43,20 | 1,00 | - | - | 18,20 | - |
| | Padang | 236,90 | 15,30 | 12,70 | - | 43,20 | 11,48 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, palawija

Source: Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, secondary crops

Tabel
Table 5.1.6

Luas Lahan Kering Menurut Penggunaan dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang (Ha), 2018
Area of Dry Land by Utilization by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality (Ha), 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pekarangan <i>House Compound</i> | Tegal/Kebun <i>Dry Field</i> | Ladang/ Huma <i>Shifting Cultivation</i> | Padang Rumput <i>Grass Land</i> | Sementara Tidak Diusahaikan <i>Unused</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 234,0 | 380,0 | 450,0 | 57,0 | - |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 86,0 | 1 661,0 | - | - | - |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 479,0 | 90,0 | 61,0 | - | - |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 120,0 | 160,0 | 17,0 | 5,0 | 30,0 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 9,0 | 10,0 | - | - | 2,0 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 4,0 | 8,0 | 4,0 | 2,0 | 40,0 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 103,0 | 29,0 | 43,0 | - | - |
| 9 Kuranji | 175,0 | 26,0 | 941,0 | - | 353,0 |
| 10 Pauh | 229,0 | 364,0 | 219,0 | - | 110,0 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 443,0 | 1618,0 | 63,0 | 86,0 | 30,0 |
| Padang | 1 882,0 | 4 346,0 | 1 798,0 | 150,0 | 565,0 |

Bersambung/ *To be continued...*

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table** 5.1.6 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Hutan Suaka Alam Wisata <i>Forested Land</i> | Hutan Lindung <i>State Forest</i> | Perkebunan <i>Plantation</i> | Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 504,0 | 3 688,0 | 2 748,0 | 1 234,0 | 9 295,0 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 3 180,0 | 2 766,0 | - | 328,0 | 8 021,0 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | 845,0 | - | 1 164,0 | 2 639,0 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | - | 326,0 | 335,0 | 993,0 |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | - | - | 718,0 | 739,0 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | - | 700,0 | 700,0 |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | - | - | 740,0 | 798,0 |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | - | - | 395,0 | 570,0 |
| 9 Kuranji | 399,0 | 386,0 | 150,0 | 1 390,0 | 3 820,0 |
| 10 Pauh | 9 247,0 | 2 303,0 | - | 1 097,0 | 13 569,0 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 10 326,0 | 2 620,0 | 309,0 | 6 440,0 | 21 935,0 |
| Padang | 23 656,0 | 12 608,0 | 3 533,0 | 14 541,0 | 63 078,0 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

Tabel 5.1.7 Luas Panen, Hasil Per Hektar dan Produksi Padi dan Palawija di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 5.1.7 Area Harvested, Yield Rate and Production Paddy and Food Crops in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kinds of Crops</i> | Luas Panen <i>Area Harvested</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Hasil Per Hektar <i>Yield Rate</i> (Kw/Ha) |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Padi / <i>Paddy</i> | 18 022,0 | 100 111,8 | 55,5 |
| a. Padi Sawah/ <i>Wet Land</i> | 18 022,0 | 100 111,8 | 55,5 |
| b. Padi Ladang / <i>Dry Land</i> | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 2. Palawija / <i>Food Crops</i> | 270,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| a. Jagung / <i>Maize</i> | 203,2 | - | - |
| b. Ubi Kayu / <i>Cassava</i> | 20,0 | - | - |
| c. Ubi Jalar / <i>Sweet Potatoes</i> | 9,5 | - | - |
| d. Kacang Tanah / <i>Peanuts</i> | 29,0 | - | - |
| e. Kedelai / <i>Soya Beans</i> | 9,0 | - | - |
| f. Kacang Hijau / <i>Green Beans</i> | 0,0 | - | - |
| Padang | 18 292,7 | 100 111,8 | 55,5 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table 5.1.8**

Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan
di Kota Padang, 2018
*Area Harvested and Production Sweet Potatoes by Sub
District in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Panen <i>Area Harvested (Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 2,00 | 25,40 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | - | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 10,70 | 7,90 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | - | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | - | 54,80 |
| 9. Kuranji | - | 91,30 |
| 10. Pauh | - | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | - | 332,20 |
| Padang | 12,70 | 33,30 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.1.9

Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan
di Kota Padang, 2018
*Area Harvested and Production Cassava by Sub District
in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Panen <i>Area Harvested</i> (Ha) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 16,00 | 25,40 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | - | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 1,10 | 7,90 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | - | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | 3,00 | 54,80 |
| 9. Kuranji | 5,00 | 91,30 |
| 10. Pauh | - | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 17,20 | 332,20 |
| Padang | 42,30 | 511,60 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality
 Catatan : tidak ada panen dan produksi jagung

PERTANIAN

Tabel

5.1.10

Table

Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
*Area Harvested and Production Peanut by
Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan (1) | Subdistrict Area Harvested (Ha) (2) | Produksi Production (Ton) (3) |
|------------------------|--|--|
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 2,00 | 1,5 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | - | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 10,70 | 7,90 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | - | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | - | - |
| 9. Kuranji | - | - |
| 10. Pauh | - | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | - | - |
| Padang | 12,70 | 9,39 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

Tabel

5.1.11

Table

**Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Kedelai
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018**
*Area Harvested and Production Soya Beans by
Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Panen <i>Area Harvested (Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | - | - |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 4,90 | 2,80 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 3,30 | 1,90 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | - | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | - | - |
| 9. Kuranji | - | - |
| 10. Pauh | 6,10 | 3,50 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 1,00 | 0,60 |
| Padang | 15,30 | 8,72 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Tabel

5.1.12

Table

Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Gabah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Paddy Processor by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perontok Padi <i>Thresher</i> | Pengering Gabah <i>Dryer</i> | Pembersih Gabah <i>Cleaner</i> | Penyosoh Beras Pecah Kulit <i>Polisher</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 25 | - | 49 | - |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 5 | - | 6 | - |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | 1 | - | 15 | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | 3 | - | - | - |
| 9. Kuranji | 8 | - | 360 | - |
| 10. Pauh | 3 | - | 12 | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 9 | - | - | - |
| Padang | 56 | - | 451 | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

Tabel

5.1.13

Table

Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Tanah Menurut Kecamatan

di Kota Padang, 2018

*Number of Land Processing Machine by Sub District in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan/ Subdistrict | Traktor Roda Dua | Traktor Roda |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Two Wheels Tractor | Empat/ Four Wheels Tractor |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 1. | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 88 | 2 |
| 2. | Lubuk Kilangan | 65 | 1 |
| 3. | Lubuk Begalung | 54 | - |
| 4. | Padang Selatan | 4 | - |
| 5. | Padang Timur | 5 | - |
| 6. | Padang Barat | - | - |
| 7. | Padang Utara | 1 | - |
| 8. | Nanggalo | 20 | 1 |
| 9. | Kuranji | 120 | 1 |
| 10. | Pauh | 73 | - |
| 11. | Koto Tangah | 92 | 1 |
| Padang | | 522 | 6 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Tabel

5.1.14
Table

Banyaknya Mesin Pemberantas Jasad Pengganggu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Pest Control Machine by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Hand Sprayer</i> | <i>Knapsack Motor Sprayer</i> | <i>Power Sprayer</i> | <i>Emposan Rat Fumigator</i> | RMU |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 150 | - | 103 | 10 | 20 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 28 | - | 20 | - | 8 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 13 | - | 11 | - | 7 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6. Padang Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | 10 | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 12 | - | 9 | - | 4 |
| 9. Kuranji | 300 | - | 275 | - | 44 |
| 10. Pauh | 50 | - | 36 | - | 30 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 100 | - | 82 | - | 35 |
| Padang | 667 | - | 541 | 10 | 150 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Service of Padang Municipality

5.2 Hortikultura/Horticulture

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kota Padang (hektar), 2018
Table 5.2.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | Cabai Chilli | Bayam Spinach | Kacang Panjang Cow Peas | Kangkung Swamp Vegetable | Terung Egg Plant | Ketimun Cucumber | Lainnya Others |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | - | - | - | 5,00 | 1,00 | 5,00 | 9,00 | - |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | 4,00 | - | 3,00 | - | 2,00 | 8,00 | - |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | 3,00 | 1,00 | 3,00 | - | 1,00 | 15,00 | - |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | 1,00 | - | - | 30,00 | - | - | - |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | - | - | - | 91,00 | - | - | - |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | 2,00 | - | 1,00 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Kuranji | - | 8,00 | 11,00 | 4,00 | 12,00 | 5,00 | 9,00 | - |
| 10 Pauh | - | 17,00 | 17,00 | 7,00 | 72,00 | 9,00 | 10,00 | 1,00 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | - | 18,00 | 16,00 | 10,00 | 16,00 | 4,00 | 11,00 | - |
| Padang | - | 53,00 | 45,00 | 33,00 | 222,00 | 26,00 | 62,00 | 1,00 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura

Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table 5.2.2**

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kota Padang (ton), 2018
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i> | Cabai Chilli | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>Cow Peas</i> | Kangkung Swamp <i>Vegetable</i> | Terung Egg <i>Plant</i> | Ketimun Cucumber | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | - | - | - | 23,00 | 1,00 | 33,00 | 94,00 | - |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | 18,00 | - | 19,00 | - | 13,00 | 84,00 | - |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | 12,00 | 1,20 | 22,00 | - | 7,00 | 158,00 | - |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | 4,50 | - | - | 42,00 | - | - | - |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | - | - | - | 127,00 | - | - | - |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | 9,00 | - | 6,00 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Kuranji | - | 36,00 | 11,00 | 29,00 | 17,00 | 33,00 | 95,00 | - |
| 10 Pauh | - | 76,50 | 20,40 | 42,00 | 101,00 | 60,00 | 110,00 | 5,00 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | - | 81,00 | 16,00 | 65,00 | 26,00 | 24,00 | 116,00 | - |
| Padang | - | 237,00 | 48,60 | 206,00 | 314,00 | 170,00 | 657,00 | 5,00 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura
Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

Tabel 5.2.3
Table

Luas Panen Buah-Buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan
Jenis Buah (hektar) di Kota Padang, 2018
*Harvested Area of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of
Fruits in Padang Municipality (hectare), 2018*

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga Mango | Durian Durian | Jeruk Orange | Pisang Banana | Pepaya Papaya | Nanas Pine- apple | Rambutan |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 3,04 | 5,15 | 0,00 | 2,29 | 72,47 | 15,96 | 0,55 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 0,44 | 4,39 | 64,09 | 0,36 | 8,11 | 0,00 | 0,13 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 2,36 | 1,55 | 8,27 | 0,51 | 2,00 | 0,00 | 0,08 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 21,05 | 1,06 | 9,09 | 3,28 | 39,11 | 0,00 | 0,20 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 13,68 | 22,73 | 10,91 | 36,23 | 6,22 | 0,00 | 0,22 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 1,87 | 0,00 | 2,50 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 0,45 | 0,00 | 33,45 | 35,09 | 22,44 | 0,00 | 5,63 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 2,09 | 0,76 | 40,45 | 0,23 | 63,56 | 0,00 | 0,06 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 9,20 | 7,01 | 34,00 | 0,23 | 0,16 | 0,18 | 0,16 |
| 10 | Pauh | 3,40 | 7,92 | 6,27 | 0,56 | 23,49 | 29,40 | 0,41 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 2,15 | 3,44 | 0,00 | 72,83 | 67,40 | 0,00 | 0,59 |
| | Padang | 57,86 | 54,01 | 206,53 | 151,61 | 306,83 | 45,54 | 10,53 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura
Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table 5.2.4**

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 *Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga Mango | Durian Durian | Jeruk Orange | Pisang Banana | Pepaya Papaya | Nanas Pine- apple | Rambutan |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 28,87 | 56,61 | 0,00 | 60,76 | 3 261,00 | 1 915,00 | 37,22 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 4,22 | 48,29 | 705,00 | 9,49 | 365,00 | 0,00 | 9,05 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 22,42 | 17,05 | 91,00 | 13,53 | 90,00 | 0,00 | 5,23 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 20,00 | 11,63 | 100,00 | 87,00 | 1 760,00 | 0,00 | 13,67 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 130,00 | 250,00 | 120,00 | 960,00 | 280,00 | 0,00 | 14,90 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 84,00 | 0,00 | 170,00 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 4,28 | 0,00 | 368,00 | 930,00 | 1 010,00 | 0,00 | 383,00 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 19,90 | 8,39 | 445,00 | 6,05 | 2 860,00 | 22,00 | 4,07 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 87,38 | 77,12 | 374,00 | 6,18 | 7,27 | 3 528,00 | 11,08 |
| 10 | Pauh | 32,31 | 87,12 | 69,00 | 14,83 | 1 057,00 | 0,00 | 27,74 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 20,42 | 37,80 | 0,00 | 1 930,00 | 3 033,00 | 0,00 | 40,33 |
| | Padang | 369,80 | 594,01 | 2 272,00 | 4 017,84 | 13 807,27 | 5 465,00 | 716,29 |

Sumber: Dinas pertanian melalui survei pertanian hortikultura
Source: Agriculture department through Agriculture survey for horticulture

Catatan : Data produksi buah-buahan = data tahun sebelumnya

5.3 Perkebunan/*Estate Crops*

Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Padang (ton), 2018

Tabel 5.3.1 (Lanjutan)

Table Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018 (Continued)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pinang <i>Pinang</i> | Gambir <i>Gambir</i> | Kelapa <i>Coconut</i> | Cengkeh <i>Clove</i> | Enau <i>Enau</i> | Kapuk <i>Cotton</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 20,25 | 16,70 | 126,75 | 2,25 | - | - |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 9,78 | - | 120,70 | 96,10 | - | - |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 5,47 | - | 35,46 | - | - | - |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 15,00 | - | 120,00 | 75,00 | - | - |
| 5 Padang Timur | 1,44 | - | 91,70 | - | - | - |
| 6 Padang Barat | | - | | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 3,65 | - | 14,99 | - | - | - |
| 8 Nanggalo | | - | | - | - | - |
| 9 Kurangi | 28,00 | - | 127,00 | 16,00 | - | - |
| 10 Pauh | 12,10 | - | 47,53 | 0,43 | - | - |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 17,51 | - | 238,24 | 3,44 | - | - |
| Padang | 113,20 | 16,70 | 922,37 | 193,22 | - | - |

Bersambung/*To Be Continued...*

PERTANIAN

Tabel
Table 5.3.1 Lanjutan/*Continued*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kulit Manis <i>Cassiavera</i> | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | Karet <i>Rubber</i> | Pala <i>Nutmeg</i> | Cokelat <i>Cacao</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 28,88 | 5,25 | 47,39 | 5,80 | 109,60 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | - | 13,80 | 11,16 | 16,55 | 237,95 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 0,89 | 2,62 | 7,04 | 3,67 | 15,49 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 0,40 | - | 0,24 | 4,00 | 30,00 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | - | - | - | - | 12,30 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Padang Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Nanggalo | - | - | - | - | 8,06 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 20,00 | 28,00 | 76,00 | 6,80 | 80,00 |
| 10 | Pauh | 13,34 | - | 14,71 | 1,25 | 68,58 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | - | 4,28 | 64,69 | 4,76 | 139,01 |
| | Padang | 63,51 | 53,95 | 221,23 | 42,83 | 700,99 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: *Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality*

5.4 Peternakan/*Livestock*

Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 5.4.1 Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Perah <i>Dairy Cattle</i> | Sapi Potong <i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Bungus | | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | - | 1 635 | 534 | - | 1 672 | - | - |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | 1 836 | 20 | - | 1 926 | - | - |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | 557 | - | 22 | 406 | 5 | - |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | 226 | - | 27 | 642 | - | - |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | 120 | - | 23 | 212 | - | - |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | - | - | 628 | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 5 | 367 | - | 4 | 831 | 427 | - |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | 1 328 | 145 | - | 1 207 | 91 | - |
| 9 KurANJI | - | 7 554 | 449 | 98 | 4 347 | 2 089 | - |
| 10 Pauh | 37 | 2 710 | 50 | - | 1 416 | 9 | - |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 30 | 5 427 | 1 641 | 65 | 4 007 | 517 | - |
| Padang | 72 | 21 760 | 2 839 | 239 | 17 294 | 3 138 | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Tabel 5.4.2
Table

Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas
di Kota Padang, 2018
*Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 30 691 | 34 672 | - | 16 244 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 7 097 | 545 | 399 | 1 763 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 3 137 | 8 542 | - | 1 011 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 9 099 | 1 106 | - | 193 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 5 540 | - | - | 264 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 3 075 | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 21 886 | 10 855 | - | 530 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 20 799 | 10 050 | - | 4 202 |
| 9 Kuranji | 100 562 | 271 425 | 9 015 | 48 521 |
| 10 Pauh | 11 557 | 120 601 | 20 201 | 1 110 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 54 837 | 1 420 376 | 242 405 | 12 157 |
| Padang | 268 280 | 1 878 172 | 272 020 | 85 995 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

Tabel 5.4.3
Table

Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan
Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang (ton), 2018
*Production of Meat by Sub District and Kind in
Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Potong <i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi/ <i>Pig</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1. Teluk Kabung | 38,41 | 0,73 | - | 1,27 | - | - |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 81,05 | - | - | 2,76 | - | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 254,47 | - | - | 3,34 | - | - |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 121,34 | - | - | 3,54 | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | 216,77 | - | - | 3,19 | - | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | 100,61 | - | - | 0,44 | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | 141,37 | - | - | 0,59 | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | 141,37 | - | - | 0,67 | - | - |
| 9. Kuranji | 276,15 | 1,70 | - | 70,17 | 86,91 | - |
| 10. Pauh | 112,63 | - | - | 3,35 | - | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 1 458,02 | 253,27 | - | 2,83 | - | 62,13 |
| Padang | 2 942,19 | 255,71 | - | 92,16 | 86,91 | 62,13 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Tabel 5.4.4
Table

Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 *Production of Poultry Meat by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 35,45 | 36,66 | - | 8,53 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 8,20 | 0,58 | 0,24 | 0,93 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 3,62 | 9,03 | - | 0,53 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 10,51 | 1,17 | - | 0,10 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 6,40 | - | - | 0,14 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 3,55 | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 25,28 | 11,48 | - | 0,28 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 24,02 | 10,63 | - | 2,21 |
| 9 KurANJI | 116,15 | 286,98 | 5,50 | 25,47 |
| 10 Pauh | 13,35 | 127,51 | 12,32 | 0,58 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 63,34 | 1 501,76 | 147,87 | 6,38 |
| Padang | 309,86 | 1 985,79 | 165,93 | 45,15 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

Tabel 5.4.5
Table

Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan
Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (kg), 2018
*Production of Poultry Egg by Sub District and Kind of
Poultry in Padang Municipality (kg), 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Buras <i>Villagehen</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 12 890 | - | 74 073 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 2 981 | 2 538 | 8 039 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 1 318 | - | 4 610 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 3 822 | - | 880 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 2 327 | - | 1 204 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 9 192 | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 1 292 | - | 2 417 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 8 736 | - | 19 161 |
| 9 Kuranji | 42 236 | 57 335 | 221 256 |
| 10 Pauh | 4 854 | 128 478 | 5 062 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 23 032 | 1 541 696 | 55 436 |
| Padang | 112 678 | 1 730 047 | 392 138 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table 5.4.6**

Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Padang, 2018
Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Potong <i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi/Pig <i>(7)</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 163 | 3 | - | 77 | - | - |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 344 | - | - | 168 | - | - |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 1 080 | - | - | 203 | - | - |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 515 | - | - | 215 | - | - |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 920 | - | - | 194 | - | - |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 427 | - | - | 27 | - | - |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 600 | - | - | 36 | - | - |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 600 | - | - | 41 | - | - |
| 9 | Kuranji | 1 172 | 7 | - | 4 267 | 1 359 | - |
| 10 | Pauh | 478 | - | - | 204 | - | - |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 6 188 | 1 041 | - | 172 | - | 721 |
| | Padang | 12 487 | 1 051 | - | 5 604 | 1 359 | 721 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

Tabel 5.4.7
Table

Jumlah Pemotongan Ternak Menurut Bulan dan Jenis

Ternak di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Registered Slaughtered Cattle by Month and Kind in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Sapi Potong <i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi/Pig |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari | 540 | 83 | - | 260 | 85 | 62 |
| 2. Februari | 444 | 87 | - | 312 | 69 | 58 |
| 3. Maret | 434 | 73 | - | 300 | 69 | 60 |
| 4. April | 372 | 53 | - | 307 | 72 | 60 |
| 5. Mei | 464 | 100 | - | 322 | 93 | 62 |
| 6. Juni | 606 | 60 | - | 569 | 157 | 60 |
| 7. Juli | 383 | 96 | - | 772 | 305 | 60 |
| 8. Agustus | 8 082 | 45 | - | 1 303 | 73 | 58 |
| 9. September | 373 | 60 | - | 615 | 178 | 57 |
| 10. Oktober | 215 | 111 | - | 312 | 76 | 62 |
| 11. November | 321 | 144 | - | 262 | 79 | 60 |
| 12. Desember | 253 | 139 | - | 270 | 103 | 62 |
| Padang | 12 487 | 1 051 | - | 5 604 | 1 359 | 721 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: *Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality*

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table 5.4.8**

Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Bulan dan Jenis
Ternak di Kota Padang (ton), 2018
*Production of Meat by Month and Kind in Padang
Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Bulan Month | Sapi Potong <i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari | 127,23 | 20,19 | - | 4,28 | 5,44 | 5,34 |
| 2. Februari | 104,62 | 21,17 | - | 5,13 | 4,41 | 5,00 |
| 3. Maret | 102,26 | 17,76 | - | 4,93 | 4,41 | 5,17 |
| 4. April | 87,65 | 12,89 | - | 5,05 | 4,60 | 5,17 |
| 5. Mei | 109,33 | 24,33 | - | 5,30 | 5,95 | 5,34 |
| 6. Juni | 142,79 | 14,60 | - | 9,36 | 10,04 | 5,17 |
| 7. Juli | 90,24 | 23,36 | - | 12,70 | 19,50 | 5,17 |
| 8. Agustus | 1 904,28 | 10,95 | - | 21,43 | 4,67 | 5,00 |
| 9. September | 87,89 | 14,60 | - | 10,11 | 11,38 | 4,91 |
| 10. Oktober | 50,66 | 27,01 | - | 5,13 | 4,86 | 5,34 |
| 11. November | 75,63 | 35,03 | - | 4,31 | 5,05 | 5,17 |
| 12. Desember | 59,61 | 33,82 | - | 4,44 | 6,59 | 5,34 |
| Padang | 2 942,19 | 255,71 | - | 92,16 | 86,91 | 62,13 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

Tabel 5.4.9
Table

Konsumsi Daging Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di
 Kota Padang (ton), 2018
*Consumption of Meat by Sub District and Kind in Padang
 Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Potong Beef Cattle | Kerbau Buffalo | Kuda Horse | Kambing Goat | Domba Sheep | Babi/Pig |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1. Teluk Kabung | 30,65 | 0,55 | - | 0,96 | - | - |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 64,68 | - | - | 2,10 | - | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 203,07 | - | - | 2,54 | - | - |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 96,83 | - | - | 2,69 | - | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | 172,98 | - | - | 2,42 | - | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | 80,29 | - | - | 0,34 | - | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | 112,81 | - | - | 0,45 | - | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | 112,81 | - | - | 0,51 | - | - |
| 9. Kuranji | 220,37 | 1,29 | - | 53,33 | 66,05 | - |
| 10. Pauh | 89,88 | - | - | 2,55 | - | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 1 163,50 | 192,49 | - | 2,15 | - | 46,28 |
| Padang | 2 347,87 | 194,34 | - | 70,04 | 66,05 | 46,28 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Tabel
Table 5.4.10

Konsumsi Daging Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Ternak di
Kota Padang (ton), 2018
*Consumption of Meat by Month and Kind in Padang
Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sapi Potong <i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi/ <i>Pig</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari | 101,53 | 15,35 | - | 3,25 | 4,13 | 3,98 |
| 2. Februari | 83,48 | 16,09 | - | 3,90 | 3,35 | 3,72 |
| 3. Maret | 81,60 | 13,50 | - | 3,75 | 3,35 | 3,85 |
| 4. April | 69,95 | 9,80 | - | 3,84 | 3,50 | 3,85 |
| 5. Mei | 87,24 | 18,49 | - | 4,02 | 4,52 | 3,98 |
| 6. Juni | 113,94 | 11,09 | - | 7,11 | 7,63 | 3,85 |
| 7. Juli | - | 72,01 | 17,75 | - | 9,65 | 3,85 |
| 8. Agustus | 1 519,62 | 8,32 | - | 16,29 | 3,55 | 3,72 |
| 9. September | 70,13 | 11,09 | - | 7,69 | 8,65 | 3,66 |
| 10. Oktober | - | 40,43 | 20,52 | - | 3,90 | 3,98 |
| 11. November | - | 60,36 | 26,63 | - | 3,27 | 3,85 |
| 12. Desember | - | 47,57 | 25,70 | - | 3,37 | 3,98 |
| Padang | 2 347,86 | 194,34 | - | 70,04 | 66,04 | 46,27 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

Tabel

5.4.11

**Jumlah Pemotongan Unggas Menurut Kecamatan
dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang, 2018**
**Number of Registered Slaughtered Poultry by Sub
District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality,
2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 46 037 | 33 632 | - | 8 122 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 10 646 | 529 | 200 | 882 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 4 706 | 8 286 | - | 506 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 13 649 | 1 073 | - | 97 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 8 310 | - | - | 132 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 4 613 | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 32 829 | 10 529 | - | 265 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 31 199 | 9 749 | - | 2 101 |
| 9 Kuranji | 150 843 | 263 282 | 4 508 | 24 261 |
| 10 Pauh | 17 336 | 116 983 | 10 101 | 555 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 82 256 | 1 377 765 | 121 203 | 6 079 |
| Padang | 402 424 | 1 821 828 | 136 012 | 42 998 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Tabel 5.4.12
Table

Jumlah Pemotongan Unggas Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang, 2018 *Number of Registered Slaughtered Poultry by Month and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari | 59 316 | 345 755 | 21 990 | 5 494 |
| 2 Februari | 19 457 | 161 455 | 10 010 | 4 003 |
| 3 Maret | 19 860 | 124 212 | 9 890 | 3 013 |
| 4 April | 17 957 | 121 433 | 10 002 | 3 064 |
| 5 Mei | 26 074 | 119 763 | 8 420 | 3 155 |
| 6 Juni | 26 074 | 117 844 | 8 562 | 2 896 |
| 7 Juli | 28 450 | 112 956 | 8 232 | 3 214 |
| 8 Agustus | 27 449 | 111 109 | 8 815 | 3 093 |
| 9 September | 28 658 | 111 659 | 8 932 | 3 084 |
| 10 Oktober | 19 957 | 110 853 | 10 794 | 3 081 |
| 11 November | 30 058 | 131 014 | 10 655 | 3 318 |
| 12 Desember | 99 110 | 253 774 | 19 708 | 5 583 |
| Padang | 402 420 | 1 821 827 | 136 010 | 42 998 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

Tabel 5.4.13
Table

Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Bulan dan Jenis
 Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018
*Production of Poultry Meat by Month and Kind of
 Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Bulan Month | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari | 45,67 | 376,87 | 26,83 | 5,77 |
| 2 Februari | 14,98 | 175,99 | 12,21 | 4,20 |
| 3 Maret | 15,29 | 135,39 | 12,07 | 3,16 |
| 4 April | 13,83 | 132,36 | 12,20 | 3,22 |
| 5 Mei | 20,08 | 130,54 | 10,27 | 3,31 |
| 6 Juni | 20,08 | 128,45 | 10,45 | 3,04 |
| 7 Juli | 21,91 | 123,12 | 10,04 | 3,37 |
| 8 Agustus | 21,14 | 121,11 | 10,75 | 3,25 |
| 9 September | 22,07 | 121,71 | 10,90 | 3,24 |
| 10 Oktober | 15,37 | 120,83 | 13,17 | 3,24 |
| 11 November | 23,14 | 142,81 | 13,00 | 3,48 |
| 12 Desember | 76,31 | 276,61 | 24,04 | 5,86 |
| Padang | 309,86 | 1 985,79 | 165,93 | 45,15 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

Tabel 5.4.14
Table

Konsumsi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
 Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018
*Consumption of Poultry Meat by Sub District and Kind of
 Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 20,82 | 21,53 | - | 5,16 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 4,81 | 0,34 | 0,14 | 0,56 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 2,13 | 5,30 | - | 0,32 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 6,17 | 0,69 | - | 0,06 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 3,76 | - | - | 0,08 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 2,09 | - | - | - |
| 7 Padang Utara | 14,85 | 6,74 | - | 0,17 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 14,11 | 6,24 | - | 1,33 |
| 9 Kuranji | 68,21 | 168,54 | 3,23 | 15,40 |
| 10 Pauh | 7,84 | 74,89 | 7,24 | 0,35 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 37,20 | 881,99 | 86,84 | 3,86 |
| Padang | 181,98 | 1 166,26 | 97,45 | 27,29 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

Tabel 5.4.15
Table

**Konsumsi Daging Unggas Menurut Bulan dan Jenis
 Unggas di Kota Padang (ton), 2018**
*Consumption of Poultry Meat by Month and Kind of
 Poultry in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Bulan Month | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari | 26,82 | 221,34 | 15,76 | 3,49 |
| 2 Februari | 8,80 | 103,36 | 7,17 | 2,54 |
| 3 Maret | 8,98 | 79,52 | 7,09 | 1,91 |
| 4 April | 8,12 | 77,74 | 7,17 | 1,94 |
| 5 Mei | 11,79 | 76,67 | 6,03 | 2,00 |
| 6 Juni | 11,79 | 75,44 | 6,13 | 1,84 |
| 7 Juli | 12,87 | 72,31 | 5,90 | 2,04 |
| 8 Agustus | 12,41 | 71,13 | 6,32 | 1,96 |
| 9 September | 12,96 | 71,48 | 6,40 | 1,96 |
| 10 Oktober | 9,02 | 70,96 | 7,73 | 1,96 |
| 11 November | 13,59 | 83,87 | 7,63 | 2,11 |
| 12 Desember | 44,82 | 162,46 | 14,12 | 3,54 |
| Padang | 181,98 | 1 166,28 | 97,45 | 27,29 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
 Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table**

5.4.16

Konsumsi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Padang (kg), 2018 *Consumption of Poultry Egg by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Padang Municipality (kg), 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Buras <i>Villagehen</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck/Muscovy Duck</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 12 632 | 0 | 51 851 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 2 921 | 1 269 | 5 627 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 1 291 | 0 | 3 227 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 3 745 | 0 | 616 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 2 280 | 0 | 843 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 1 266 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 9 008 | 0 | 1 692 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 8 561 | 0 | 13 413 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 41 391 | 28 668 | 154 879 |
| 10 | Pauh | 4 757 | 64 239 | 3 543 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 22 571 | 770 848 | 38 805 |
| | Padang | 110 423 | 865 024 | 274 496 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kota Padang
Source: Agriculture Services of Padang Municipality

5.5 Perikanan / *Fishery*

Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Padang, 2016, 2017 dan 2018

Tabel 5.5.1 dan 2018

Table Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Padang Municipality, 2016, 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | | | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | | | Jumlah Total | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|------|--------------|-------|-------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 330 | 330 | 329 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 367 | 367 | 366 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 176 | 176 | 176 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 221 | 221 | 223 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 273 | 272 | 271 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 303 | 302 | 301 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 0 | 243 | 242 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 283 | 282 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 209 | 208 | 208 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 254 | 253 | 253 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 22 | 22 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 108 | 108 |
| 9 Kuranji | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 70 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 90 | 92 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 404 | 402 | 403 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 440 | 438 | 441 |
| Padang | 1 392 | 1 653 | 1 651 | 557 | 557 | 565 | 1 949 | 2 210 | 2 216 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

PERTANIAN

Tabel 5.5.2
Table

Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Padang (ton), 2015, 2016 dan 2018
Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Padang Municipality (ton), 2015, 2016 and 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Bungus | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | 3 050,00 | 2 965,00 | 19,70 | 19,20 | 3 069,70 | 2 984,20 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0,00 | 0,00 | 30,12 | 29,62 | 30,12 | 29,62 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 6 515,00 | 6 225,00 | 25,30 | 24,80 | 6 540,30 | 6 249,80 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 2 800,00 | 2 610,00 | 17,84 | 17,34 | 2 817,84 | 2 627,34 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0,00 | 0,00 | 16,80 | 16,30 | 16,80 | 16,30 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 1 251,00 | 1 185,00 | 19,64 | 19,14 | 1 270,64 | 1 204,14 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 1 780,00 | 1 690,00 | 26,17 | 25,67 | 1 806,17 | 1 715,67 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 55,00 | 51,30 | 50,18 | 49,68 | 105,18 | 100,98 |
| 9 Kuranji | 0,00 | 0,00 | 38,41 | 37,91 | 38,41 | 37,91 |
| 10 Pauh | 0,00 | 0,00 | 38,14 | 37,64 | 38,14 | 37,64 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 5 364,00 | 5 170,00 | 20,87 | 20,37 | 5 384,87 | 5 190,37 |
| Padang | 20 815,00 | 19896,3 | 303,17 | 297,67 | 21 118,17 | 20193,97 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

Tabel 5.5.3
Table

Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Budidaya Laut Marine Culture | Tambak Brackish Water Pond | Kolam Fresh Water Pond | Keramba Cage | Jaring Apung Floating Cage Net | Sawah Paddy Field | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Bungus | | | | | | | |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | - | - | 113 | - | 15 | - | 128 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | - | 250 | - | - | - | 250 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | - | 109 | - | - | - | 109 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | 25 |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | - | 35 | - | - | - | 35 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | 26 | - | - | - | 26 |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | 25 |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | - | 50 | - | - | - | 50 |
| 9 Kuranji | - | - | 315 | - | - | 2 | 317 |
| 10 Pauh | - | - | 350 | - | - | - | 350 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | - | 10 | 447 | - | - | 2 | 459 |
| Padang | 0 | 10 | 1 745 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 1 774 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table 5.5.4**

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Padang (ton), 2018
Production of Fish Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya Laut <i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak <i>Brackish Water Pond</i> | Kolam <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | Keramba <i>Cage</i> | Jaring Apung <i>Floating Cage Net</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy field</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Bungus | - | - | 120,2 | - | 1,2 | - | 121,40 |
| 1 Teluk Kabung | - | - | | | | | |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | - | 323,6 | - | - | - | 323,60 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | - | 150,3 | - | - | - | 150,39 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | - | 40,5 | - | - | - | 40,50 |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | - | 41,2 | - | - | - | 41,20 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | - | 32,2 | - | - | - | 32,20 |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | - | 30,36 | - | - | - | 30,36 |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | - | 95,3 | - | - | - | 95,30 |
| 9 Kuranji | - | - | 468,3 | - | - | 0,50 | 468,89 |
| 9 Kuranji | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | |
| 10 Pauh | - | - | 521,2 | - | - | - | 521,20 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | - | 5,5 | 510,5 | - | - | 0,60 | 516,60 |
| Padang | 0,00 | 5,50 | 2 333,84 | 0,00 | 1,20 | 1,10 | 2 341,64 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

Tabel
Table 5.5.5

Jumlah Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang,
2018
*Number of Fisherman by Sub District in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penuh <i>Full Time</i> | Sambilan <i>Part Time</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 585 | 130 | 1 715 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 981 | 114 | 1 095 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 891 | 92 | 983 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 394 | 23 | 417 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 662 | 50 | 712 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 30 | 8 | 38 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Pauh | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 1 984 | 123 | 2 107 |
| Padang | | 6 527 | 540 | 7 067 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
 Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

PERTANIAN

Tabel
Table 5.5.6

Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kota Padang,
2018
*Number of Sea Fishery Catcher Equipment by Kind in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Jenis Peralatan Kind of Equipment | Kecamatan/ Sub District | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | Koto Tangah | Padang Utara | Padang Barat | Padang Selatan | Lubuk Begalung | Bungus Teluk Kabung | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| I. Pancing | | | | | | | |
| 1. Tonda | | | | | | | |
| - KM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 6 | 114 |
| - MT | 0 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 2. Rawai | | | | | | | |
| - KM | - | - | - | 41 | - | - | 41 |
| - MT | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 3. Ranggung | | | | | | | |
| - KM | 5 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 9 | 61 |
| - MT | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 70 |
| 4. Long Line | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| | | | | | | | 0 |
| II. Pukat / <i>Seine</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1. Payang (MT) | 39 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 108 |
| 2. Pukat Tepi (TM) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 |
| Pukat Tepi (PTM) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Dogol (PTM) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Lampara Dasar | | | | | | | |
| - KM (Osoh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - TM (Uwik) | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| - PTM (Uwik) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Purse <i>Seine</i> | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sub Jumlah / <i>Sub Total</i> | 59 | 51 | 53 | 199 | 0 | 107 | 469 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

**Tabel
Table** 5.5.6 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Jenis Peralatan Kind of Equipment | Kecamatan/ Sub District | | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | Koto Tangah | Padang Utara | Padang Barat | Padang Selatan | Lubuk Begalung | Bungus Teluk Kabung | Nanggalo | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Perikanan Lampu / <i>Lighting Fishing</i> | | | | | | | | |
| III. | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Bagan | | | | | | | | |
| - KM | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 20 | 0 | 122 |
| - MT | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 18 |
| - PTM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Colok | | | | | | | | |
| - MT | 0 | 27 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 5 | 85 |
| - PTM | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| IV | Jaring / <i>Netting</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gillnet | | | | | | | | |
| - MT | 16 | 121 | 122 | 87 | 100 | 165 | 29 | 640 |
| - PTM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2. Tramel Net | | | | | | | | |
| - MT | 50 | 20 | 46 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 161 |
| - PTM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Purse Seine (KM) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Long Line | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Long Line | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Padang | 121 | 168 | 174 | 124 | 171 | 237 | 34 | 1 029 |

Sumber: Dinas Lautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
 Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

PERTANIAN

Tabel 5.5.7
Table 5.5.7

Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Ikan Menurut Jenis Ikan di
 Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Production of Fishery and its Value by
 Kind of Fish in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Jenis Ikan <i>Kind of Fish</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Tuna | 3 857,2 | 121 501 800 |
| 2. Cakalang | 5 694,5 | 106 771 875 |
| 3. Tongkol | 3 459,4 | 60 712 470 |
| 4. Tenggiri | 951,4 | 42 346 814 |
| 5. Karang | 897,4 | 42 491 890 |
| 6. Kembung | 781,3 | 15 040 025 |
| 7. Layang | 1 223,8 | 18 503 856 |
| 8. Selar | 463,7 | 7 674 235 |
| 9. Teri | 407,8 | 6 769 480 |
| 10. Tembang | 451,7 | 6 432 208 |
| 11. Layur | 46,1 | 622 350 |
| 12. Udang | 28,2 | 1 300 020 |
| 13. Peperek | 232,3 | 3 605 296 |
| 14. Kuwe | 135,4 | 5 036 880 |
| 15. Lainnya | 1 266,1 | 15 636 335 |
| Padang | 19 896,3 | 454 445 534 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
 Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

Tabel
Table 5.5.8

Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Kapal di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat
in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor <i>Nonpowered Boat</i> | Perahu Motor Tempel <i>Outboard Motorboat</i> | Kapal Motor Inboard <i>Motorboat</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 | 292 | 66 | 359 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 1 | 121 | 49 | 171 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 1 | 128 | 194 | 323 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 1 | 224 | 0 | 225 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 0 | 217 | 3 | 220 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| 9 Kuranji | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 Pauh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 0 | 310 | 75 | 385 |
| Padang | 4 | 1 326 | 387 | 1 717 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

PERTANIAN

**Tabel
Table 5.5.9**

Banyaknya Kolam dan Luas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018 *Number of Water Pond and Its Wide by Sub District in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kolam Air Tenang/ <i>Sute Water Pond</i> | | Kolam Air Deras/ <i>Fast Water Pond</i> | | Keramba Darat (Unit) | Keramba Jaring Apung (Unit) | Kolam Terpal (Unit) |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Banyaknya (unit) | Luas/ Area (Ha) | Banyaknya (unit) | Luas/ Area (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 290 | 6,01 | 5 | 0,05 | - | 30 | 15 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 600 | 8,03 | 20 | 0,6 | - | - | 50 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 200 | 5,9 | 5 | 0,05 | - | - | 20 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 10 | 0,2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 13 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 15 | 0,05 | 5 | 0,05 | - | - | 10 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 5 | 0,1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 10 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 76 | 1,8 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 15 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 50 | 1,02 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 24 |
| 9. Kuranji | 700 | 27 | 5 | 0,05 | - | - | 45 |
| 10. Pauh | 400 | 7,02 | 65 | 1,9 | - | - | 75 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 730 | 30,5 | 140 | 4,2 | - | - | 1 448 |
| Padang | 3 076 | 87,63 | 245 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 1 725 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

Tabel 5.5.10
Table

Produksi Perikanan Perairan Umum Menurut Bulan
di Kota Padang (ton), 2018
*Production of Fishery at Open Water by Month in
Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Bulan Month | Gabus | Mujair/Nila | Mas | Lele | Lainnya | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 Januari | 0,64 | 16,38 | 6,01 | 2,48 | 3,49 | 29,00 |
| 2 Februari | 0,52 | 15,16 | 6,12 | 2,50 | 3,86 | 28,16 |
| 3 Maret | 0,61 | 14,12 | 5,87 | 1,97 | 3,12 | 25,69 |
| 4 April | 1,50 | 9,56 | 5,30 | 1,89 | 3,42 | 21,67 |
| 5 Mei | 0,71 | 16,19 | 4,95 | 2,48 | 3,34 | 27,67 |
| 6 Juni | 0,15 | 14,70 | 5,74 | 2,31 | 4,02 | 26,92 |
| 7 Juli | 0,76 | 12,54 | 5,21 | 2,57 | 3,27 | 24,35 |
| 8 Agustus | 0,81 | 13,89 | 4,72 | 2,17 | 3,14 | 24,73 |
| 9 September | 0,60 | 14,11 | 4,58 | 1,37 | 3,88 | 24,54 |
| 10 Oktober | 0,74 | 12,78 | 4,21 | 2,53 | 3,10 | 23,36 |
| 11 November | 0,72 | 13,65 | 4,79 | 2,37 | 3,62 | 25,15 |
| 12 Desember | 0,64 | 11,68 | 3,97 | 2,82 | 4,13 | 23,24 |
| Padang | 8,40 | 164,76 | 61,47 | 27,46 | 42,39 | 304,48 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

PERTANIAN

Tabel
Table 5.5.11

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang (ton), 2018 *Production of Land Fishery by Month in Padang Municipality (ton), 2018*

| Bulan Month | Gurame | Patin | Mujair/Nila | Mas | Lele | Lainnya | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Januari | 2,05 | 12,12 | 25,01 | 1,70 | 100,87 | 0,19 | 141,93 |
| 2 Februari | 2,22 | 12,63 | 26,99 | 1,60 | 102,84 | 0,04 | 146,31 |
| 3 Maret | 2,26 | 13,82 | 28,52 | 2,00 | 125,88 | 0,07 | 172,55 |
| 4 April | 2,44 | 13,83 | 30,77 | 1,20 | 100,81 | 0,07 | 149,12 |
| 5 Mei | 2,64 | 15,70 | 38,21 | 2,07 | 101,17 | 0,12 | 159,89 |
| 6 Juni | 2,87 | 14,40 | 53,13 | 2,15 | 100,43 | 0,13 | 173,10 |
| 7 Juli | 2,75 | 13,13 | 30,60 | 2,50 | 166,82 | 0,76 | 216,56 |
| 8 Agustus | 2,86 | 14,56 | 33,50 | 2,18 | 162,96 | 0,27 | 216,33 |
| 9 September | 2,14 | 15,60 | 31,91 | 2,14 | 164,51 | 0,77 | 217,07 |
| 10 Oktober | 2,90 | 14,24 | 30,46 | 2,09 | 185,13 | 0,64 | 235,46 |
| 11 November | 2,29 | 16,75 | 35,84 | 2,20 | 200,51 | 0,35 | 257,94 |
| 12 Desember | 2,88 | 15,65 | 37,64 | 2,17 | 196,52 | 0,52 | 255,38 |
| Padang | 30,29 | 172,42 | 402,57 | 24,00 | 1 708,44 | 3,92 | 2 341,64 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kota Padang
Source: *Fishery and Sea Service of Padang*

BAB 6



Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik
di Kota Padang Tahun 2018



Rumah
Tangga Pelanggan
PDAM di Kota Padang
Tahun 2018



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Kapasitas Listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan2. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan3. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m³). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih | <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. <i>Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines</i>2. <i>Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to costumers</i>3. <i>Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by water company (in units of m³). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.</i> |
|--|--|

ULASAN

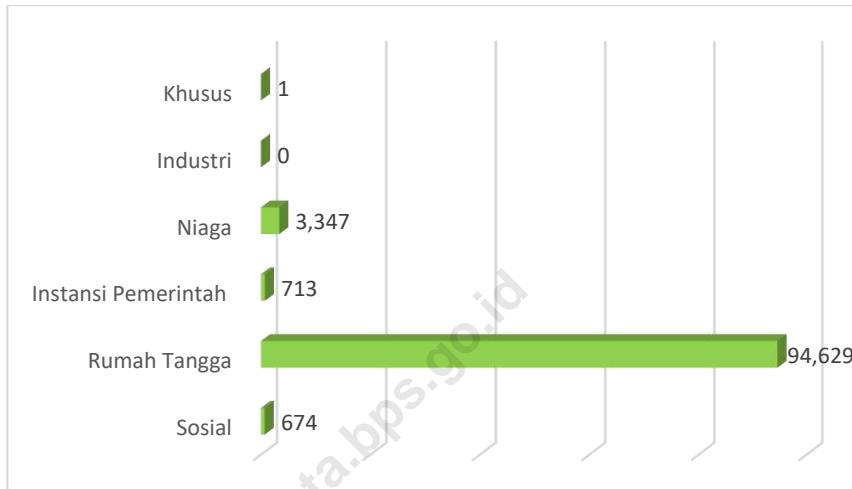
DESCRIPTION

Jumlah pelanggan PDAM Padang mengalami penurunan dari tahun sebelumnya. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah pelanggan sebanyak 99.364, meningkat 9,69 persen bila dibanding pelanggan tahun 2017 yang hanya sebanyak 110.024. Sedangkan air yang disalurkan mencapai 26.043.452 m³ dengan nilai penjualan sebesar 126,511 miliar rupiah pada tahun 2018 ini.

Water supply consumers decreased. In 2018, the consumers are 99.364 persons or decreased 9,69 percent, compared to those in 2017 which just 110.024. Meanwhile, water that was supplied reaching 26.043.452 m³ with the value 126,511 billion rupiah in 2018.

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

Gambar 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Padang Municipality, 2018



**Tabel
Table** 6.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kota Padang, 2011–2018

Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Padang Municipality, 2011–2018

| Tahun/ Year | Daya Terpasang <i>Installed Capacity (Kw)</i> | Produksi Listrik <i>Production (KWh)</i> | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold (KWh)</i> | Dipakai Sendiri <i>Own Usage (KWh)</i> | Susut/Hilang <i>Shrunked (KWh)</i> |
|----------------|---|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2011 | 394 704 950 | 1 161 716 451 | 1 243 490 130 | 588 099 | 82 361 779 |
| 2012 | 433 193 850 | 1 348 885 406 | 1 293 439 117 | 561 370 | 54 884 919 |
| 2013 | 474 092 350 | 1 426 430 924 | 1 351 774 064 | 738 978 | 73 917 882 |
| 2014 | 492 647 700 | 1 515 199 021 | 1 436 847 412 | 799 947 | 77 551 662 |
| 2015 | 514 849 500 | 1 524 195 105 | 1 434 713 116 | 1 109 101 | 88 372 888 |
| 2016 | 597 641 150 | 1 603 969 397 | 1 465 913 465 | 726 430 | 77 094 198 |
| 2017 | 629 309 200 | 1 790 267 620 | 1 651 283 277 | 833 852 | 77 319 229 |
| 2018 | 659 183 300 | 1 806 870 908 | 1 654 002 502 | 569 120 | 80 201 001 |

Tabel 6.2

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut
Pelanggan di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of
Customers in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan <i>Distributed Water (m³)</i> | Nilai/Value (rupiah) |
|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 674 | 580 790 | 772 623 500 |
| Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household</i> | 94 629 | 22 322 923 | 97 710 707 000 |
| Instansi Pemerintah <i>Government Institution</i> | 713 | 1 351 333 | 8 351 535 900 |
| Niaga/ <i>Trade</i> | 3 347 | 1 742 586 | 18 755 517 900 |
| Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | - | - | - |
| Khusus/ <i>Exclusive</i> | 1 | 45 820 | 921 008 000 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 99 364 | 26 043 452 | 126 511 392 300 |

Sumber: PDAM Kota Padang
Source: Water Supply Enterprise of Padang

ENERGI

Tabel
Table 6.3

Jumlah Jaringan Distribusi dan Jaringan Kabel di Kota Padang,
2017/2018
*Number of Distribution Station and Cable Network at Padang
Municipality, 2017/2018*

| Tahun Year | Gardu Travo Distribution (unit) | Jaringan Transmisi dan Distribusi <i>Transmission and Distribution Network</i> | | | | <i>Transmition and Distribution Network</i> | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| | | Tegangan Menengah <i>Medium Voltage</i> | | Tegangan Rendah <i>Low Voltage</i> | | | |
| | | Saluran Udara (SUTM) | Saluran Kabel (SKTM) | Saluran Udara (SUTR) | Saluran Kabel (SKTR) | | |
| (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | | |
| 1998/1999 | 785 | 502 610 | 100 677 | 1 192 244 | 28 056 | | |
| 1999/2000 | 878 | 522 030 | 101 198 | 1 208 855 | 28 506 | | |
| 2000/2001 | 881 | 627 671 | 59 709 | 567 743 | 28 506 | | |
| 2001/2002 | 881 | 525 873 | 59 709 | 567 743 | 28 056 | | |
| 2002/2003 | 1 884 | 2 526 744 | 63 223 | 665 324 | 2 809 091 | | |
| 2003/2004 | 1 942 | 2 642 364 | 65 051 | 665 741 | 2 832 139 | | |
| 2004/2005 | 1 952 | 2 688 235 | 73 549 | 661 806 | 2 861 588 | | |
| 2005/2006 | 2 059 | 2 742 923 | 83 162 | 654 374 | 2 882 198 | | |
| 2006/2007 | 861 | 1 089 311 | 71 413 | 727 536 | 757 606 | | |
| 2007/2008 | 2 159 | 2 634 633 | 70 542 | 8 990 | 3 383 150 | | |
| 2008/2009 | 2 259 | 2 752 215 | 72 913 | 239 829 | 3 427 536 | | |
| 2009/2010 | 2 410 | 2 791 217 | 75 175 | 219 760 | 3 533 578 | | |
| 2010/2011 | 2 547 | 2 887 383 | 90 028 | 220 328 | 3 717 540 | | |
| 2011/2012 | 2 621 | 3 014 634 | 99 472 | 182 316 | 3 929 364 | | |
| 2012/2013 | 1 246 | 740 378 | 83 716 | 152 470 | 1 317 212 | | |
| 2013/2014 | 3 053 | 3 099 310 | 97 436 | 157 753 | 4 641 442 | | |
| 2014/2015 | 3 093 | 3 121 303 | 88 233 | 157 753 | 4 650 341 | | |
| 2015/2016 | 3 527 | 3 465 166 | 107 196 | 145 557 | 4 734 597 | | |
| 2016/2017 | 3 861 | 3 596 800 | 107 990 | 133 420 | 4 857 060 | | |
| 2017/2018 | 4 357 | 3 938 480 | 149 890 | 115 300 | 8 574 690 | | |

**Jumlah Jaringan Distribusi dan Jaringan Kabel di Kota Padang,
2018**
**Table 6.4 Number of Distribution Station and Cable Network at Padang
Municipality, 2018**

| Tarif Daya <i>Electricity Power</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Costumer</i> (unit) | Total Daya Terpasang (VA) | Total Daya Terjual (KWh) |
|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Rumahtangga 1 (R.1) | 531 964 | 475 971 100 | 762 885 774 |
| Rumahtangga 2 (R.2) | 4 639 | 18 530 600 | 27 417 195 |
| Rumahtangga 3 (R.3) | 675 | 7 822 500 | 9 901 657 |
| 2 Sosial 1 (S.1) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sosial 2 (S.2) | 12 942 | 35 610 650 | 52 999 459 |
| Sosial 3 (S.3) | 26 | 19 765 000 | 38 729 385 |
| 3 Industri 1 (I.1) | 59 | 372 600 | 323 625 |
| Industri 2 (I.2) | 96 | 10 448 500 | 20 831 565 |
| Industri 3 (I.3) | 39 | 67 765 000 | 170 469 896 |
| Industri 4 (I.4) | 2 | 140 000 000 | 746 820 028 |
| 4 Pemerintah 1 (P.1) | 2 597 | 23 599 050 | 33 452 087 |
| Pemerintah 2 (P.2) | 16 | 8 835 000 | 11 357 101 |
| Pemerintah 3 (P.3) | 1 583 | 9 909 750 | 40 820 304 |
| 5 Bisnis 1 (B.1) | 48 773 | 73 346 150 | 101 716 660 |
| Bisnis 2 (B.2) | 4 153 | 76 006 100 | 114 842 564 |
| Bisnis 3 (B.3) | 46 | 35 810 000 | 72 585 820 |
| Layanan Khusus (L) | 261 | 1 408 000 | 2 177 907 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 607 871 | 1005 200 000 | 2207 331 027 |

Sumber: PT PLN Cabang Padang
Source: PLN Ltd Branch of Padang

Tabel 6.5 Banyaknya pelanggan Listrik PLN UP3 Padang, 2018
Table 6.5 Number of Costumer at PLN Branch Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Daerah <i>District</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Costumer</i> (unit) | Total Daya Terpasang (VA) |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| a | Semen Padang | ... | ... |
| b | ULP Belanti | 62 446 | 180 397 150 |
| c. | ULP Tabing | 62 684 | 103 452 300 |
| d. | ULP Indarung | 79 056 | 286 378 750 |
| e | ULP Kuranji | 65 332 | 88 955 100 |
| f | ULP Pariaman | 57 199 | 59 050 350 |
| g | ULP Sicincin | 48 208 | 71 510 750 |
| h | ULP Lubuk Alung | 29 863 | 31 291 200 |
| i | ULP Painan | 51 427 | 47 391 900 |
| j | ULP Balai Salasa | 53 792 | 47 389 850 |
| k | ULP Sungai Penuh | 69 187 | 61 842 850 |
| l | ULP Kersik Tuo | 18 059 | 15 142 950 |
| m | ULP Tua Pejat | 10 618 | 12 396 850 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 607 871 | 1 005 200 000 |

Sumber: PT PLN Cabang Padang
Source: PLN Ltd Branch of Padang

Tabel 6.6 Banyaknya Pelanggan, Pemakaian dan Nilai Penjualan PDAM Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kota Padang, 2018
Table 6.6 Number of Consumer, Consumption and Value of Water by Kind of Consumer in Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Jenis Pelanggan <i>Kind of Customers</i> | Pelanggan <i>Customers (unit)</i> | Pemakaian <i>Consumption (000 m³)</i> | Nilai Penjualan <i>Value (000 rupiah)</i> |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Kelompok I-A (Hydrant Umum, MCK Umum, WC Umum, Terminal Air dan Tempat Ibadah) | 367 | 281 773 | 387 205 300 |
| 2 | Kelompok I-B (Hydrant Umum, MCK Umum, WC Umum, Terminal Air dan Tempat Ibadah) | 307 | 299 017 | 385 418 200 |
| 3 | Kelompok II-A (Yayasan Sosial, Panti Asuhan dan Badan Sosial Lainnya) | 1 286 | 396 782 | 1 255 793 300 |
| 4 | Kelompok II-B (Rumah Tangga A, Sekolah Negeri, Rumah Sakit Laboratorium & Sanatorium, Pemerintahan dan Instansi Pemerintah A) | 1 638 | 408 511 | 1 557 473 300 |
| 5 | Kelompok II-C (Rumah Tangga C) | 76 336 | 17 192 379 | 70 890 893 300 |
| 6 | Kelompok II-D (Rumah Tangga D) | 15 369 | 4 325 251 | 24 006 545 100 |
| 7 | Kelompok III-A (Rumah Tangga B, Sekolah Swasta TK s.d SLTA) | 407 | 754 957 | 3 962 052 200 |
| Sub Jumlah/Sub Total | | 95 710 | 23 658 670 | 102 445 382 700 |

Bersambung/To be Continued

ENERGI

**Tabel
Table 6.6 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table**

| | Jenis Pelanggan <i>Kind of Customers</i> | Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> (unit) | Pemakaian <i>Consumption</i> (000 m ³) | Nilai Penjualan <i>Value</i> (000 rupiah) |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 8 | Kelompok III-B (Rumah Tangga C, Kios, Industri Rumah Tangga, Instansi Pemerintah B, Kolam Renang Milik Pemerintah) | 306 | 596 376 | 4 389 483 700 |
| 9 | Kelompok IV-A (Rumah Tangga D, <i>Real Estate</i> , Kedutaan dan Konsulat Asing dan Instansi Pemerintah C) | 3 041 | 974 247 | 9 358 160 600 |
| 10 | Kelompok IV-B (Niaga Kecil, Industri Kecil dan Lembaga Swasta Non Komersil) | 202 | 633 237 | 7 422 388 100 |
| 11 | Kelompok IV-C (Niaga Besar dan Industri Besar) | 104 | 135 102 | 1 974 969 200 |
| 12 | Kelompok V (Khusus Pelabuhan Laut dan Sungai, PLN dan Gas Unit Produksi, Telekomunikasi Unit Sentral Otomatis) | 1 | 45 820 | 921 008 000 |
| Sub Jumlah/Sub Total | | 3 654 | 2 384 782 | 24 066 009 600 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 99 364 | 26 043 452 | 126 511 392 300 |

Sumber : PDAM Kota Padang
Source : Water Supply Enterprise of Padang

Tabel 6.7

Produksi, Pemakaian dan Distribusi Air di Kota Padang (m3),

2018

Production, Consumption and Distribution of Water in Padang Municipality (m3), 2018

| Tahun Year | Produksi <i>Production</i> | Pemakaian/ <i>Consumption</i> | | Distribusi <i>Distribution</i> | Kehilangan Air <i>Water Losing</i> | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Jual <i>Sales</i> | Instalasi <i>Instalation</i> | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | |
| 2003 | 22 579 481,00 | 15 473 559,00 | 365 307,00 | 22 214 174,00 | 6 740 615,00 | | |
| 2004 | 24 926 106,00 | 16 732 266,00 | 462 725,00 | 24 463 381,00 | 7 731 115,00 | | |
| 2005 | 28 741 745,40 | 17 186 602,40 | 876 273,60 | 27 865 471,80 | 10 678 869,40 | | |
| 2006 | 31 844 408,60 | 16 874 576,00 | 694 716,00 | 31 146 906,60 | 14 272 330,60 | | |
| 2007 | 31 564 065,74 | 18 842 917,00 | 962 666,00 | 30 601 399,74 | 13 168 797,03 | | |
| 2008 | 32 849 919,90 | 18 869 566,20 | 1 020 124,00 | 31 829 795,90 | 11 758 666,00 | | |
| 2009 | 33 691 968,00 | 17 877 553,00 | 1 195 658,00 | 32 496 310,00 | 14 618 757,00 | | |
| 2010 | 34 013 941,00 | 17 589 122,00 | 1 031 050,50 | 32 982 890,50 | 15 385 266,50 | | |
| 2011 | 34 685 688,00 | 19 403 645,00 | 1 038 760,00 | 33 498 798,00 | 14 095 153,00 | | |
| 2012 | 31 806 682,00 | 20 671 125,00 | 1 105 482,00 | 30 701 210,80 | 10 030 085,80 | | |
| 2013 | 32 511 929,40 | 21 208 165,00 | 1 009 773,80 | 31 502 155,60 | 10 293 990,60 | | |
| 2014 | 35 201 514,60 | 22 647 675,00 | 1 172 938,50 | 34 028 576,10 | 11 380 901,10 | | |
| 2015 | 37 031 056,00 | 23 297 473,00 | 1 738 343,00 | 35 292 713,00 | 10 053 938,00 | | |
| 2016 | 36 952 523,00 | 23 811 052,00 | 1 111 722,00 | 35 754 311,00 | 9 801 382,00 | | |
| 2017 | 38 999 599,00 | 24 506 292,00 | 1 039 307,00 | 37 935 411,00 | 9 276 243,00 | | |
| 2018 | 41 477 486,00 | 28 431 615,00 | 1 125 823,00 | 40 351 663,00 | 11 986 769,00 | | |

Sumber : PDAM Kota Padang

Source : Water Supply Enterprise of Padang

ENERGI

Tabel
Table 6.8

Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Rayon di Kota Padang,
2018
*Number of Consumers of PDAM By Rayon in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| Rayon | Jenis Pelanggan/ <i>Category of Consumers</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | Kel I.A | Kel I.B | Kel II.A | Kel II.B | Kel II.C | Kel II.D | Kel III.A | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1 01 | 37 | 28 | 2 | 90 | 3 427 | 788 | 25 | |
| 2 02 | 29 | 39 | 3 | 449 | 4 062 | 1 107 | 25 | |
| 3 03 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 48 | 1 253 | 485 | 16 | |
| 4 04 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 209 | 78 | 3 | |
| 5 05 | 55 | 49 | 2 | 22 | 13 797 | 1 589 | 64 | |
| 6 06 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 569 | 489 | 10 | |
| 7 07 | 18 | 28 | 285 | 354 | 5 068 | 2 203 | 37 | |
| 8 08 | 31 | 70 | 196 | 54 | 7 834 | 3 172 | 61 | |
| 9 09 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 39 | 4 989 | 825 | 18 | |
| 10 10 | 48 | 14 | 101 | 25 | 10 084 | 2 216 | 47 | |
| 11 11 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 4 547 | 850 | 29 | |
| 12 12 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 131 | 3 952 | 351 | 25 | |
| 13 13 | 4 | 8 | 666 | 352 | 106 | - | 11 | |
| 14 14 | 27 | 3 | 13 | 36 | 7 746 | 288 | 18 | |
| 15 15 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 8 631 | 922 | 18 | |
| 16 16 | - | - | - | - | 62 | 6 | - | |
| Padang | 367 | 307 | 1 286 | 1 638 | 76 336 | 15 369 | 407 | |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table
Table 6.8

| | | Jenis Pelanggan/ <i>Category of Consumers</i> | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|-----|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|
| Rayon | | Kel III.B | Kel IV.A | Kel IV.B | Kel IV.C | Kel V | |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | |
| 1 | 01 | 37 | 233 | 24 | 13 | - | 4 704 |
| 2 | 02 | 61 | 268 | 6 | 6 | - | 6 055 |
| 3 | 03 | 14 | 281 | 33 | 13 | - | 2 180 |
| 4 | 04 | 3 | 168 | 29 | 12 | - | 528 |
| 5 | 05 | 20 | 203 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 15 829 |
| 6 | 06 | 13 | 211 | 8 | 8 | - | 1 320 |
| 7 | 07 | 14 | 315 | 10 | 12 | - | 8 344 |
| 8 | 08 | 87 | 752 | 36 | 14 | - | 12 307 |
| 9 | 09 | 9 | 109 | 7 | 4 | - | 6 025 |
| 10 | 10 | 23 | 185 | 25 | 3 | - | 12 771 |
| 11 | 11 | 6 | 81 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 568 |
| 12 | 12 | 8 | 121 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 619 |
| 13 | 13 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 153 |
| 14 | 14 | 2 | 64 | 3 | 1 | - | 8 207 |
| 15 | 15 | 5 | 40 | 5 | - | - | 9 684 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 76 |
| Padang | | 306 | 3 041 | 202 | 104 | 1 | 99 364 |

Sumber : PDAM Kota Padang
Source : Water Supply Enterprise of Padang

Tabel
Table 6.9Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Pelanggan dan Rayon di
Kota Padang, 2018*Consumption of Water by Category of Consumers and Sub
Rayon in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Rayon | Jenis Pelanggan/ <i>Category of Consumers</i> | | | | | | |
|--------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Kel I.A | Kel I.B | Kel II.A | Kel II.B | Kel II.C | Kel II.D | Kel III.A |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 01 | 37 574 | 39 710 | 556 | 26 685 | 897 113 | 300 551 | 323 511 |
| 2 02 | 27 001 | 36 552 | 739 | 115 850 | 1 060 371 | 370 468 | 11 093 |
| 3 03 | 21 005 | 8 693 | 371 | 13 021 | 363 490 | 172 011 | 12 868 |
| 4 04 | 1 080 | 3 317 | 215 | 4 946 | 51 875 | 18 279 | 518 |
| 5 05 | 39 963 | 43 392 | 217 | 3 991 | 3 272 104 | 440 944 | 30 676 |
| 6 06 | 5 415 | 4 645 | 733 | - | 132 270 | 111 161 | 5 828 |
| 7 07 | 13 514 | 28 355 | 90 840 | 106 061 | 1 266 301 | 665 411 | 83 794 |
| 8 08 | 34 761 | 73 476 | 76 550 | 18 469 | 2 141 501 | 1 096 900 | 77 290 |
| 9 09 | 14 186 | 3 864 | 404 | 13 631 | 1 165 564 | 223 530 | 12 964 |
| 10 10 | 36 784 | 9 581 | 49 346 | 9 803 | 2 291 715 | 700 404 | 51 490 |
| 11 11 | 6 505 | 19 376 | 616 | 3 525 | 1 116 464 | 241 193 | 55 205 |
| 12 12 | 8 599 | 12 507 | 884 | 28 023 | 915 089 | 90 121 | 16 229 |
| 13 13 | 1 800 | 5 825 | 169 962 | 83 294 | 19 953 | - | 3 393 |
| 14 14 | 26 253 | 15 818 | 4 439 | 8 821 | 1 776 273 | 77 175 | 44 754 |
| 15 15 | 28 562 | 5 130 | 17 613 | 466 | 2 006 015 | 279 926 | 35 215 |
| 16 16 | - | - | - | - | 6 429 | 512 | - |
| Padang | 303 002 | 310 241 | 413 485 | 436 586 | 18 482 527 | 4 788 586 | 764 828 |

Bersambung / *To be Continued...*

Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table
Table 6.9

| Rayon | Jenis Pelanggan/ <i>Category of Consumers</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------------------|
| | Kel III.B | Kel IV.A | Kel IV.B | Kel IV.C | Kel V | |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 01 | 84 961 | 105 133 | 69 576 | 17 274 | - | 1 902 644 |
| 2 02 | 114 408 | 130 393 | 15 908 | 9 017 | - | 1 891 800 |
| 3 03 | 12 454 | 145 416 | 29 445 | 15 236 | - | 794 010 |
| 4 04 | 760 | 67 895 | 15 363 | 4 792 | - | 169 040 |
| 5 05 | 23 724 | 74 768 | 211 707 | 54 861 | 45 820 | 4 242 167 |
| 6 06 | 13 031 | 74 217 | 18 362 | 4 578 | - | 370 240 |
| 7 07 | 12 120 | 106 842 | 25 962 | 13 214 | - | 2 412 414 |
| 8 08 | 132 604 | 292 400 | 98 190 | 25 375 | - | 4 067 516 |
| 9 09 | 78 094 | 36 570 | 3 414 | 2 377 | - | 1 554 598 |
| 10 10 | 105 079 | 78 051 | 151 124 | 1 100 | - | 3 484 477 |
| 11 11 | 8 651 | 28 973 | 2 772 | 360 | - | 1 483 640 |
| 12 12 | 4 568 | 40 662 | 360 | 744 | - | 1 117 786 |
| 13 13 | 3 827 | 5 933 | - | - | - | 293 987 |
| 14 14 | 5 721 | 22 927 | 5 553 | 381 | - | 1 988 115 |
| 15 15 | 4 498 | 24 265 | 4 368 | - | - | 2 406 058 |
| 16 16 | 7 119 | 972 | - | - | - | 15 032 |
| Padang | 611 619 | 1 236 417 | 652 104 | 149 309 | 45 820 | 28 193 524 |

Sumber : PDAM Kota Padang
Source : Water Supply Enterprise of Padang

ENERGI

Tabel 6.10

Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Pelanggan dan Bulan di Kota Padang, 2018
Consumption of Water by Category of Consumers and Month in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Rayon | Jenis Pelanggan/ <i>Category of Consumers</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| | Kel I.A | Kel I.B | Kel II.A | Kel II.B | Kel II.C | Kel II.D | Kel III.A | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Januari | 25 013 | 24 030 | 31 554 | 34 419 | 1 521 361 | 397 450 | 66 321 |
| 2 | Februari | 24 233 | 27 006 | 32 215 | 35 480 | 1 504 309 | 380 254 | 69 243 |
| 3 | Maret | 24 333 | 24 159 | 32 148 | 33 983 | 1 418 166 | 369 456 | 66 662 |
| 4 | April | 24 991 | 26 204 | 32 927 | 34 023 | 1 522 515 | 399 509 | 68 329 |
| 5 | Mei | 23 972 | 24 507 | 32 704 | 33 544 | 1 419 176 | 354 705 | 60 583 |
| 6 | Juni | 26 750 | 27 844 | 34 757 | 35 127 | 1 563 444 | 384 464 | 60 131 |
| 7 | Juli | 19 490 | 22 004 | 36 350 | 33 960 | 1 296 797 | 323 677 | 60 336 |
| 8 | Agustus | 23 783 | 25 256 | 33 028 | 33 649 | 1 456 186 | 361 205 | 64 865 |
| 9 | September | 24 838 | 26 008 | 34 292 | 35 483 | 1 511 996 | 378 267 | 70 104 |
| 10 | Oktober | 24 075 | 23 337 | 31 576 | 33 527 | 1 421 852 | 369 099 | 63 093 |
| 11 | November | 24 602 | 26 053 | 34 472 | 36 279 | 1 481 225 | 387 893 | 66 977 |
| 12 | Desember | 24 132 | 23 606 | 31 950 | 34 040 | 1 425 420 | 377 357 | 68 222 |
| | Padang | 281 773 | 299 017 | 396 782 | 408 511 | 17 192 379 | 4 325 251 | 754 957 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table

Table 6.10

| Rayon | Jenis Pelanggan/ <i>Category of Consumers</i> | | | | | Jumlah (m3) |
|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------|
| | Kel III.B | Kel IV.A | Kel IV.B | Kel IV.C | Kel V | |
| | (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Januari | 53 395 | 89 587 | 52 506 | 9 745 | 3 500 | 2 308 881 |
| 2 Februari | 55 082 | 86 958 | 50 864 | 12 656 | 3 500 | 2 281 790 |
| 3 Maret | 49 938 | 87 007 | 52 213 | 10 824 | 3 500 | 2 172 389 |
| 4 April | 52 140 | 91 306 | 54 846 | 10 576 | 3 500 | 2 320 866 |
| 5 Mei | 45 866 | 79 300 | 52 265 | 10 568 | 3 380 | 2 140 570 |
| 6 Juni | 43 703 | 76 646 | 53 285 | 10 520 | 4 730 | 2 321 374 |
| 7 Juli | 45 461 | 69 295 | 48 474 | 9 961 | 2 260 | 1 986 065 |
| 8 Agustus | 53 326 | 83 411 | 63 785 | 12 371 | 4 620 | 2 215 545 |
| 9 September | 54 224 | 83 035 | 53 667 | 11 093 | 3 520 | 2 286 527 |
| 10 Oktober | 51 827 | 83 148 | 48 078 | 12 316 | 2 700 | 2 162 628 |
| 11 November | 55 666 | 88 789 | 54 112 | 15 264 | 4 120 | 2 275 452 |
| 12 Desember | 53 760 | 90 103 | 54 762 | 10 495 | 3 500 | 2 197 347 |
| Padang | 596 376 | 974 247 | 633 237 | 135 102 | 45 820 | 26 043 452 |

Sumber : PDAM Kota Padang
 Source : Water Supply Enterprise of Padang

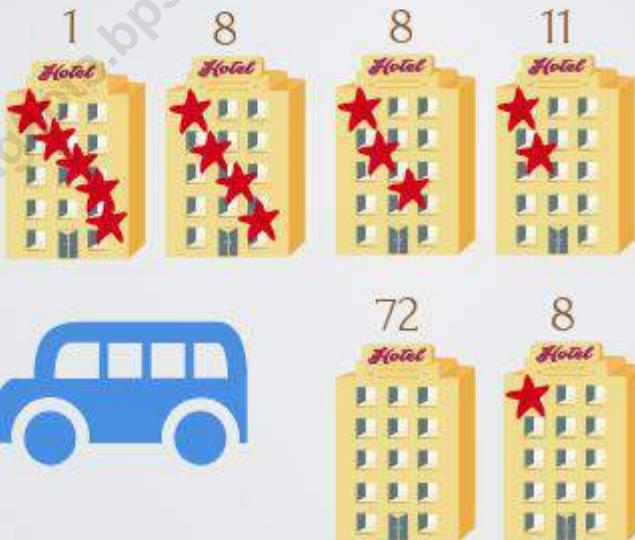
PARIWISATA

Tourism

BAB
7



Jumlah Akomodasi
Hotel menurut Klasifikasi
Hotel di Kota Padang 2018



Jumlah Wisatawan di
Kota Padang 2018

5.147.635
Domestik +
Mancanegara

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

9. Konsep dan definisi periwisata mengikuti rekomendasi world tourism organization (WTO) dan international union of office travel organization (IUOTO).
10. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setipa pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu Negara oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).
11. Akomodasi adalah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap, makan serta memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antar hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Cirri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada dibawah manajemen hotel tersebut.
12. Hotel berbintang adalah hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang
14. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the world tourism organization (WTO) and international union of office travel organization (IUOTO).*
15. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting a country other than for earning income in the country visited, and length of stay is no more than one year (12 month)*
16. *An accommodation is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facilities. Accommodation is segregated into hotel and other accommodation. The special characteristic of hotel is having a restaurant under hotel management.*
17. *A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets*

- telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar, dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.
- specified standards regarding physical requirement services provided, manpower qualifications, number of rooms available, etc. a non-classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirement previously mentioned.*
13. Tingkat penghunia kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
18. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available.*

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|--|---|
| Kota Padang memiliki objek wisata yang cukup bervariasi yaitu terdiri dari objek wisata alam, wisata sejarah, kepublikan serta objek wisata bahari yang sangat menarik untuk dikunjungi. | <i>Padang has a tourist attraction that is varied enough, consist of natural attractions, historical tours, archeological and marine tourism object. It's all very interesting to visit.</i> |
| Sarana penunjang kepariwisataan yang dimiliki oleh Kota Padang relatif memadai. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah hotel yang ada sebanyak 108 buah yang terdiri dari 36 hotel berbintang dan 72 hotel tak berbintang. | <i>Tourism support facilities that are owned by the city of Padang is relatively adequate. In 2018 the number of existing hotel are 108 hotels consisting of 36 classified hotels and 72 non classified hotel.</i> |
| Jumlah wisatawan yang berkunjung ke Kota Padang tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 5.147.635 orang yang terdiri dari 5.076.581 wisatawan domestik dan 71.054 wisatawan asing. Kunjungan wisatawan ini meningkat sebesar 13,83 persen bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2017 yang hanya 4.435.661 orang yang terdiri dari wisatawan 4.368.375 domestik dan 67.286 wisatawan asing. | <i>In 2018, there were 5.147.635 visitors that consist of 5.076.581 domestic visitors and 71.054 foreign visitors. It increase 13,83 percent, compared to the one in 2017 there were 4.435.661 that consist of 4.368.375 domestic visitors and 67.286 foreign visitors.</i> |
| Kota Padang mempunyai beragam objek wisata yang cukup menarik minat wisatawan domestik maupun internasional. Oleh karena itu sudah seharusnya pemerintah terus mengupayakan menambah obyek pariwisata. Hal ini tercermin adanya kenaikan jumlah objek wisata dari tahun ke tahun. Pada tahun 2018 terdapat 180 objek wisata yaitu 28 objek wisata alam, 37 wisata bahari, 73 wisata sejarah, 1 | <i>Padang has various tourism object which can attract domestic visitors and foreign visitors. It's the obligation of government to continuously enhance the tourism object. In 2017, there were 178 tourism object in Padang consist of 28 natural attractions, 37 nautical tourism, 73 historical sites, 1 culture tourism, 32 shop destination and 9 culinary sites.</i> |

wisata budaya, 32 wisata belanja dan 9 wisata kuliner.

Pada tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 4 bioskop yang masih aktif di Kota padang, yaitu Bioskop Raya, Bioskop Karia, Bioskop XXI Plaza Andalas, dan Bioskop XXI Transmart. Jumlah penonton terbanyak yaitu di Bioskop XXI Plaza Andalas sebanyak 672.515 penonton.

In 2018, there were 4 Theaters in Padang, which were Raya Theater, Karia Theater, Xxi Plaza Andalas Theater and XXI Transmart. The most visitor was at XXI Plaza Andalas that was about 672.515 people.

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

Gambar
Picture

7.1

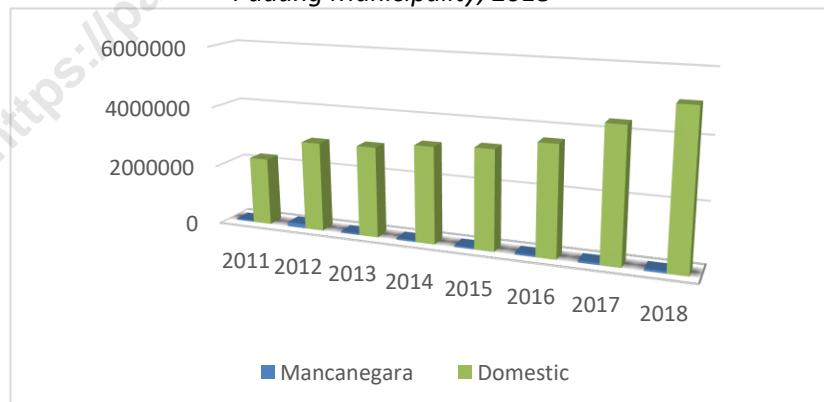
Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Klasifikasi di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Hotel Accomodations by Classification in Padang Municipality, 2018



Gambar
Picture

7.2

Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Padang Municipality, 2018



7.1 PARIWISATA

Tabel
Table 7.1

Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2015 s/d 2018
Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Padang City, 2015 s/d 2018

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 15 | 5 | 8 | 14 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 3 | 36 | 31 | 28 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 25 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 114 | 72 | 61 | 103 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 27 | 54 | 52 | 65 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 15 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 26 | 32 | 31 | 27 |
| 10 | Pauh | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 20 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| | Padang | 265 | 271 | 257 | 313 |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang
 Source: *Padang Municipality Cultural and Tourism Office*

**Tabel
Table 7.2**

Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kota Padang, 2011–2018
Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Padang Municipality, 2011–2018

| Tahun Year | Wisatawan Visitors | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | Mancanegara <i>International</i> | Domestic <i>Domestic</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2011 | 47 609 | 2 252 336 | 2 299 945 |
| 2012 | 139 119 | 2 965 807 | 3 104 926 |
| 2013 | 53 057 | 3 001 306 | 3 054 363 |
| 2014 | 54 967 | 3 199 392 | 3 254 359 |
| 2015 | 57 318 | 3 298 454 | 3 355 772 |
| 2016 | 58 903 | 3 632 820 | 3 691 723 |
| 2017 | 67 286 | 4 368 375 | 4 435 661 |
| 2018 | 71 054 | 5 076 581 | 5 147 635 |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang
Source: *Padang Municipality Cultural and Tourism Office*

Tabel
Table 7.3

Banyaknya Uang Masuk Pada Museum
Adityawarman Padang, 2018
*Number of Receipt at Adityawarman Museum of
Padang (Rp), 2018*

| Bulan / Month | Uang Masuk / Received (Rp) | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Dewasa Adult | Anak-anak Children | Rombongan Group | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari / January | 11 064 000 | 3 026 000 | *) | 14 090 000 |
| 2. Februari / February | 10 098 000 | 4 366 000 | *) | 14 464 000 |
| 3. Maret / March | 11 274 000 | 4 686 000 | *) | 15 960 000 |
| 4. April / April | 16 164 000 | 4 902 000 | *) | 21 066 000 |
| 5. Mei / May | 8 616 000 | 2 416 000 | *) | 11 032 000 |
| 6. Juni / June | 16 656 000 | 4 786 000 | *) | 21 442 000 |
| 7. Juli / July | 14 277 000 | 3 462 000 | *) | 17 739 000 |
| 8. Agustus / August | 13 245 000 | 4 904 000 | *) | 18 149 000 |
| 9. September / September | 11 622 000 | 7 038 000 | *) | 18 660 000 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 14 799 000 | 4 170 000 | *) | 18 969 000 |
| 11. November / November | 9 906 000 | 3 910 000 | *) | 13 816 000 |
| 12. Desember / December | 19 623 000 | 7 688 000 | *) | 27 311 000 |
| Jumlah / Total | 157 344 000 | 55 354 000 | | 212 698 000 |

Sumber: Museum Adityawarman Kota Padang
Source: *Adityawarman Museum of Padang*
*) : sudah tergabung dalam kolom 2 dan 3

Tabel 7.4
Table

Jumlah Wisatawan yang Berkunjung ke Museum
 Adityawarman Padang, 2018
*Number of Visiting Tourist to Adityawarman Museum of
 Padang, 2018*

| Bulan / Month | Banyaknya Pengunjung/ Number of Visitor | | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Dewasa Adult | Anak-anak Children | Rombongan Group | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari / January | 3 688 | 1 513 | *) | 5 201 |
| 2. Februari / February | 3 366 | 2 183 | *) | 5 549 |
| 3. Maret / March | 3 758 | 2 343 | *) | 6 101 |
| 4. April / April | 5 388 | 2 451 | *) | 7 839 |
| 5. Mei / May | 2 872 | 1 208 | *) | 4 080 |
| 6. Juni / June | 5 552 | 2 393 | *) | 7 945 |
| 7. Juli / July | 4 759 | 1 731 | *) | 6 490 |
| 8. Agustus / August | 4 415 | 2 452 | *) | 6 867 |
| 9. September / September | 3 874 | 3 519 | *) | 7 393 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 4 933 | 2 085 | *) | 7 018 |
| 11. November / November | 3 302 | 1 955 | *) | 5 257 |
| 12. Desember / December | 6 541 | 3 844 | *) | 10 385 |
| Jumlah / Total | 52 448 | 27 667 | - | 80 125 |

Sumber:
 Source:
 *) : sudah tergabung dalam kolom 2 dan 3

**Tabel
Table 7.5**

Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis di Kota Padang,
2018
*Number of Tourism at Padang Municipality by Kind
Object, 2018*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Wisata Alam Nature Tourism | Wisata Bahari Marine Tourism | Wisata Sejarah Heritage Tourism | Wisata Budaya Culture Tourism | Wisata Belanja Shopping Toursim | Wisata Kuliner Culinary Tourism |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 5 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 2 | 7 | 31 | - | 2 | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | 1 | 5 | 32 | - | 23 | 7 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 9. Kuranji | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10. Pauh | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 5 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Padang | 28 | 37 | 73 | 1 | 32 | 9 |

Sumber: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kota Padang
Source: Padang Municipality Cultural and Tourism Office

**Tabel
Table 7.6**

Jumlah dan Persentase Penonton Menurut Bioskop di
Kota Padang, 2018
*Number and Percentage Movie Viewers by Theater in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Bioskop Theater | Penonton Viewers | Persentase Percentage |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bioskop Raya | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Bioskop Karia | 48 111 | 3,5 |
| 3. Bioskop XXI Plaza Andalas | 672 515 | 49,3 |
| 4. Bioskop XXI Transmart | 644 077 | 47, 2 |
| Padang | 136 4703 | 100 |

Sumber: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kota Padang
Source: Agency for Communications and Information, Padang

Tabel 7.7

Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Klasifikasi Hotel di Kota Padang, 2012-2018

Number of Hotel Accomodations by Classification in Padang Municipality, 2012-2018

| | Klasifikasi Hotel <i>Classification of Hotel</i> | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Satuan <i>Unit</i> |
|---------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1 | Hotel Bintang Lima | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | bah |
| 2 | Hotel Bintang Empat | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | bah |
| 3 | Hotel Bintang Tiga | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | bah |
| 4 | Hotel Bintang Dua | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 11 | bah |
| 5 | Hotel Bintang Satu | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 | bah |
| 6 | Hotel Non Bintang | 47 | 55 | 56 | 59 | 65 | 58 | 72 | bah |
| Padang | | 65 | 70 | 72 | 77 | 91 | 94 | 108 | bah |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang
 Source: *Padang Municipality Cultural and Tourism Office*

Tabel

Table

7.8

Jumlah Industri Pariwisata Menurut Jenis Usaha
di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Tourism Industry by Kind of Activity in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Hotel Berbintang <i>Star Hotel</i> | Hotel Tidak Berbintang <i>Non Star Hotel</i> | Toko Souvenir <i>Souvenir Shop</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | - | 4 | 1 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | - | - | - |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | - | 1 | - |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 2 | 14 | 8 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 26 | 32 | 17 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | - | - | - |
| 9 | Kuranji | - | - | 1 |
| 10 | Pauh | 1 | - | 1 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Padang | 36 | 72 | 37 |

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang
Source: *Padang Municipality Cultural and Tourism Office*

**Tabel 7.9 Rekapitulasi Penerbitan Izin Pada Dinas PM & PTSP
Kota Padang, 2016 - 2018**

| NO | URAIAN | Tahun | | | JUMLAH |
|---------------------|--|-------|------|------|--------|
| | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | |
| A. PERIZINAN | | | | | |
| 1 | PENDAFTARAN PENANAMAN MODAL | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| 2 | IZIN PRINSIP PENANAMAN MODAL | 2 | 27 | 1 | 30 |
| 3 | IZIN PRINSIP PERLUASAN PENANAMAN MODAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | IZIN PRINSIP PERUBAHAN PENANAMAN MODAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | IZIN USAHA PENGGABUNGAN PERUSAHAAN PENANAMAN MODAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | IZIN USAHA PERDAGANGAN (SIUP) | 1786 | 1655 | 1450 | 4891 |
| 7 | IZIN USAHA PERDAGANGAN MINUMAN BERALKOHOL | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 8 | IZIN USAHA INDUSTRI (IUI) | 55 | 66 | 40 | 161 |
| 9 | IZIN USAHA ANGKUTAN (IUA) | 71 | 42 | 30 | 143 |
| 10 | IZIN USAHA JASA KONSTRUKSI (IUJK) | 364 | 391 | 364 | 1119 |
| 11 | IZIN USAHA TOKO MODERN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | IZIN GANGGUAN (IG) | 3236 | 1944 | 1301 | 6481 |
| 13 | IZIN TRAYEK (IT) | 18 | 24 | 47 | 89 |
| 14 | IZIN LEMBAGA PELATIHAN KERJA (ILPK) IZIN PERUSAHAAN PENYERAH TENAGA KERJA INDONESIA SWASTA/LEMBAGA PENEMPATAN TENAGA KERJA SWASTA | 7 | 5 | 19 | 31 |
| 15 | IZIN BURSA KERJA KHUSUS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 16 | IZIN LEMBAGA KESEJAHTERAAN SOSIAL (ILKS) | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 |
| 17 | PERPANJANGAN IZIN MEMPERKERJAKAN TENAGA ASING (IMTA) | 4 | 9 | 7 | 20 |
| 18 | IZIN KLINIK | | | | |
| a | IZIN MENDIRIKAN KLINIK (IMK) | 14 | 15 | 11 | 40 |
| b | IZIN OPERASIONAL KLINIK (IOK) | 17 | 18 | 24 | 57 |
| c | IZIN KLINIK KECANTIKAN (IKK) | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| d | HOTEL | 7 | 5 | 2 | 14 |

Bersambung/ To Be Continued...

**Tabel
Table** 7.9 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| NO | URAIAN | BULAN | | | JUMLAH |
|------------------------|---|-------|------|------|--------|
| | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | |
| 19 | IZIN RUMAH SAKIT | | | | |
| a | IZIN MENDIRIKAN RUMAH SAKIT | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| b | IZIN OPERASIONAL RUMAH SAKIT | 7 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| 20 | IZIN TOKO OBAT (ITO) | 5 | 8 | 6 | 19 |
| 21 | IZIN APOTIK | 89 | 93 | 58 | 240 |
| 22 | IZIN USAHA MIKRO OBAT TRADISIONAL (IUMOT) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 23 | IZIN OPTIK (IO) | 12 | 8 | 6 | 26 |
| 24 | SURAT IZIN PENGOBAT TRADISIONAL (SIPT) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 25 | IZIN LABORATORIUM | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | IZIN MENDIRIKAN KONSTRUKSI BANGUNAN | | | | |
| 26 | KONSTRUKSI BANGUNAN REKLAME (IMKBR) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| B NON PERIZINAN | | | | | |
| 1 | TANDA DAFTAR PERUSAHAAN | 1761 | 1610 | 1521 | 4892 |
| 2 | TANDA DAFTAR USAHA PARIWISATA | 102 | 107 | 124 | 333 |
| 3 | TANDA DAFTAR GUDANG | 13 | 14 | 14 | 41 |
| 4 | SERTIFIKAT LAIK HYGienIK SANITASI | | | | |
| a | DEPOT AIR MINUM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b | KATERING/JASA BOGA | 5 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| c | RESTORAN/RUMAH MAKAN | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| d | HOTEL | 7 | 5 | 2 | 14 |

Sumber:
Source:

Dinas DPMPTSP
DPMPTSP Office

Tabel
Table 7.9 Realisasi PMA & PMDN Kota Padang, 2016 - 2018

| No | Tahun | PMDN | PMA |
|-----|-------|--------------|--------------|
| | | (Dalam Juta) | Dalam US\$ |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 2016 | 357 606,00 | 92 482,20 |
| 2 | 2017 | 672 690,70 | 2 402 000,00 |
| 3 | 2018 | 767 647,60 | 341 312,84 |

Sumber:
Source: Dinas DPMPTSP
DPMPTSP Office

Pendapatan Bab Regional 8



PDRB Kota Padang Atas
Dasar Harga Berlaku
Menurut Lapangan
Usaha, 2018

Rp 58.272,34
Milyar

A blue folder icon containing a document, with the text "Rp 58.272,34 Milyar" displayed below it.

Rp 42.099,97
Milyar

A calendar icon with a date box containing the text "Rp 42.099,97 Milyar".

PDRB Kota Padang Atas
Dasar Harga Konstan
2010 Menurut Lapangan
Usaha, 2018



Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB
Kota Padang atas harga dasar
konstan 2010 sebesar:

6,09 %

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Perhitungan statistik neraca nasional yang digunakan disini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh perserikatan bangsa - bangsa yang dikenal sebagai sistem neraca nasional namun penerapan statistic neraca nisional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi Indonesia.
1. *The method used to estimate national account statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by united nation known as system of national accounts. The implementation of the method however, has been adjusted according to Indonesian social-economic condition.*
2. Produk domestik regional bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada waktu tertentu. untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi(sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaanya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
2. *The basic measure of the output arising from economic activity is known as gross domestic product (GDP) at the national level and gross regional domestic product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used i.e." production approach " and expenditure approach . the first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities , while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country output. In other words , GDP/GRDPis the sum of total value added produced by all economic sectors (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. PDRB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah , pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan investor,ekspor dan impor.
4. Penyajian PDRB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor pertanian; pertambangan dan penggalian; industry pengolahan; listrik, gas dan air bersih, konstruksi; perdagangan, restoran dan hotel; pengangkutan dan komunikasi; lembaga keuangan dan jasa-jasa.
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu maupun kelompok serta langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga disini mencakup pembelian untuk makana dan bukan makanan (barang dan jasa) didalam negeri maupun luar negri. Termasuk pula disni pengeluaran lembaga nirlabab yang tunjuan usahanya adalah untuk
3. *GDP by type of expenditures is classified into ; private consumption expenditure(household and non-profit institution), government consumption expenditure , gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories , exports and imports.*
4. *GDP by sector is classified by types of economic activities such as agriculture; mining and quarrying; manufacturing; electricity, gas, and water supply; construction; wholesale and retail trade, restaurant and hotel; transport and communication; finance, insurance, real estate and business services ; and other services.*
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditure incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and non food (goods and services) expenditure that may take place in domestic or abroad. Expenditure here include expenditure of non-profit institutions serving households.*

melayani keperluan rumah tangga.

6. Produk domestik regional bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasr harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke –n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke-1(tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 , kemudian dikalikan dengan 100persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembanganagregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
7. Permintaan akhir adalah permintaan atas barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk konsumsi akhir. Sesuai dengan pengertian ini maka permintaanakhir tidak mencakup barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk kegiatan produksi. Permintaan akhir terdiri dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan stok, dan ekspor. Barang dan jasa hasil produksi dalam negri (domestic) atau barang dan jasa yang diperoleh dari impor.
6. *Growth rate of gross product (GDP) is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1 , divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
7. *Final demand is the demand for goods and services utilized for final consumption.in line with this definition final demand excludes goods and services utilized in the production process. Final demand includes household consumption expenditures, government consumption expenditures, gross fixed capital formation ,change in stock, and export. Goods and service resulted from either the domestic production or imports.*
8. Pengeluaran konsumsi adalah pengeluaran actual rumah tangga untuk konsumsi akhir terhadap
8. *Consumption expenditure is actual expenditure of household for final consumption spent for various*

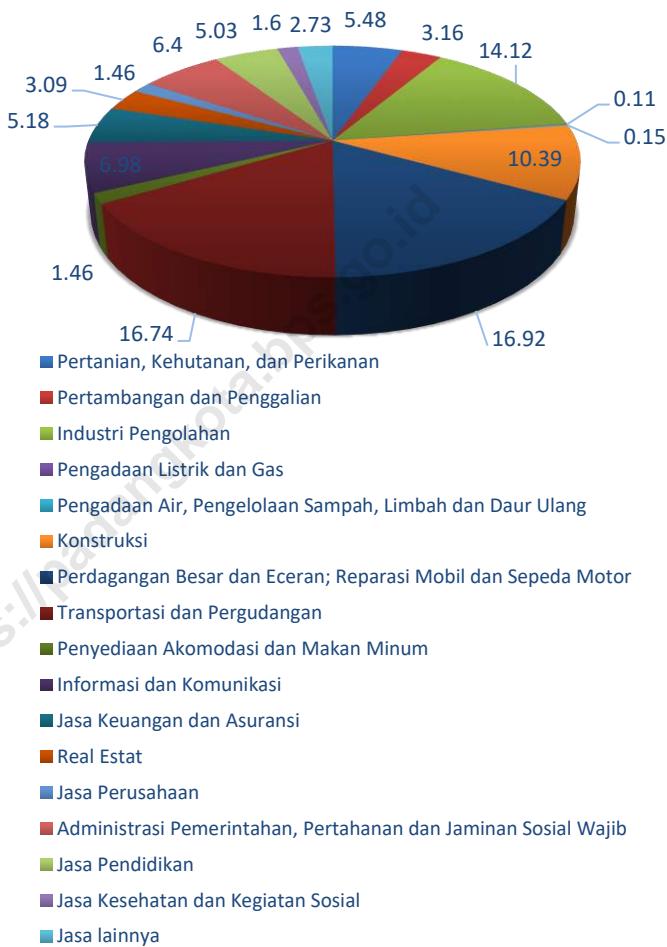
- berbagai jenis produk seperti sandang, pangan , papan tidak termasuk pengeluaran untuk transfer). Pengeluaran konsumsi ini mencakup pembelian berbagai jenis barang dan jasa hasil dari produksi domestic maupun impor.
9. Pembentukan modal tetap bruto mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang –barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pada disini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeuaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer tidak dicakup disini tetapi digolongkan sebagai konsumsi pemerintah.
9. *Gross fixed capital formation consist of resident producers acquisitions, less disposals, of fixed assets during a given period plus certain addition to the value of non-produced assets done by the productive activity of producer or institutional units. Fixed assets are tangible and intangible assets produced as outputs from process of production that are used by themselves and repeatedly or continuously in process of production for more than one year. The expenditure not as capital formation.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan aktifitas perekonomian suatu daerah, semakin tinggi produktivitas daerah maka PDRB nya akan semakin besar. Perkembangan PDRB merupakan salah satu indicator ekonomi yang digunakan untuk melihat tingkat perkembangan aktivitas ekonomi daerah. | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) describes the economic activity of a region, the higher productivity of the area then the GRDP would be even greater. GRDP trend is one of the economic indicators used to see the level of development of regional economic activity.</i> |
| Pada Tahun 2018 perekonomian Kota Padang masih terlihat tetap mengalami peningkatan. Ini ditandai dengan peningkatan PDRB Kota Padang pada tahun 2018 menjadi 42.099,97 dari 39.681,98 in 2017. | <i>In 2018 the economy still looks improving. This is indicated by the increase of GRDP in 2018 from 2017 which becoming 42.099,97 from 39.681,98 in 2017.</i> |
| Struktur perekonomian Kota Padang pada tahun 2018 ini didominasi oleh sektor Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi dengan sumbangannya sebesar 16,92 persen kemudian diikuti oleh sektor Transportasi dan Pergudangan dengan konstribusi sebesar 16,74 persen. | <i>In 2017, economic structure in Padang was dominated by Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles sector. This sector contributed around 16,92 percent then followed by Transportation and Storage sector which share 16,74 percent.</i> |

REGIONAL INCOME

Gambar Picture 8.1

Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2018
Percentage Distribution of GDP of Padang Municipality at Current Market Prices by Industry (Percent), 2018



Tabel 8.1

PDRB Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut
Lapangan Usaha (Milyar Rp), 2016-2018
*GRDP of Padang at Current Market Price by Industrial
Origin (billion Rp), 2016-2018*

| | Lapangan Usaha / <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|----------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, <i>Forestry and Fishery</i> | 2 602,67 | 2 822,95 | 3 193,75 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 1 612,57 | 1 696,42 | 1 840,15 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 7 359,82 | 7 727,50 | 7 647,56 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 52,14 | 59,21 | 63,49 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities | 73,48 | 80,39 | 84,92 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 5 081,07 | 5 514,66 | 6 053,71 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 8 290,75 | 9 111,27 | 9 858,65 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 7 905,34 | 8 793,18 | 9 753,95 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 673,23 | 775,47 | 850,43 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication | 3 137,82 | 3 598,19 | 4 066,02 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Activities | 2 782,70 | 2 895,92 | 3 019,39 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 1 594,60 | 1 686,25 | 1 801,73 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities | 740,14 | 788,87 | 852,91 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 3 107,23 | 3 377,84 | 3 727,13 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education | 2 439,88 | 2 704,51 | 2 931,94 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 738,84 | 844,25 | 934,85 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities | 1 200,99 | 1 391,85 | 1 591,76 |
| Jumlah /Total | | 49 393,28 | 53 868,74 | 58 272,34 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

Source : BPS Statistic of Padang

*) : Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**) : Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 8.2 PDRB Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rp), 2016-2018
 Table 8.2 GRDP of Padang at Municipality at 2010 Constant Market by Industrial Origin (billion Rp), 2016-2018**

| | Lapangan Usaha / <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|-----------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i> | 1 797,83 | 1 904,16 | 2 017,10 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1 095,97 | 1 130,82 | 1 220,54 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5 748,67 | 5 948,64 | 5 901,29 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 41,42 | 43,18 | 45,03 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 62,12 | 64,66 | 66,19 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 3 662,44 | 3 921,95 | 4 212,05 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6 336,19 | 6 722,78 | 7 139,81 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6 152,18 | 6 670,98 | 7 332,92 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 391,15 | 431,44 | 464,25 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 3 137,12 | 3 441,45 | 3 813,39 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1 952,58 | 1 959,23 | 1 969,96 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1 159,32 | 1 195,91 | 1 241,71 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 558,85 | 588,57 | 614,31 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2 205,02 | 2 308,03 | 2 450,02 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1 696,28 | 1 849,81 | 1 976,09 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 572,55 | 619,98 | 671,23 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 799,13 | 880,40 | 964,10 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 37 368,14 | 39 681,98 | 42 099,97 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

Source : BPS Statistic of Padang

*): Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**): Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Tabel 8.3
Table

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan
Usaha (Persen), 2016-2018**
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic
Product of Padang Municipality at Current Market Prices
by Industry (Percent), 2016-2018*

| | Lapangan Usaha / <i>Industrial Origin</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | 2016 (1) | 2017* (2) | 2018** (3) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i> | 5,27 | 5,24 | 5,48 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 3,26 | 3,15 | 3,16 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 14,90 | 14,35 | 14,12 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities | 0,15 | 0,15 | 0,15 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 10,29 | 10,24 | 10,39 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 16,79 | 16,91 | 16,92 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 16,00 | 16,32 | 16,74 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1,36 | 1,44 | 1,46 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 6,35 | 6,68 | 6,98 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 5,63 | 5,38 | 5,18 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 3,23 | 3,13 | 3,09 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1,50 | 1,46 | 1,46 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,29 | 6,27 | 6,40 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,94 | 5,02 | 5,03 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 1,50 | 1,57 | 1,60 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities | 2,43 | 2,58 | 2,73 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

Source : BPS Statistic of Padang

* : Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**) : Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel
Table 8.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2016-2018
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Padang Municipality at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (Percent), 2016-2018

| | Lapangan Usaha / <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|-----------------------|--|-------|-------|--------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i> | 6,16 | 5,91 | 5,93 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 3,53 | 5,10 | 7,93 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 3,05 | 3,47 | -0,80 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 10,72 | 4,25 | 4,28 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 6,14 | 4,09 | 2,37 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 8,48 | 7,09 | 7,40 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,53 | 6,08 | 6,20 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 7,21 | 8,43 | 9,92 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 6,73 | 10,30 | 7,60 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 8,00 | 9,70 | 10,81 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 8,37 | 0,34 | 0,55 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,76 | 3,16 | 3,83 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 7,29 | 5,32 | 4,37 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,98 | 4,67 | 6,15 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 9,59 | 9,05 | 6,83 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,44 | 8,28 | 8,27 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 11,07 | 10,17 | 9,51 |
| <i>Jumlah / Total</i> | | 6,17 | 6,24 | 6,09 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

Source : BPS Statistic of Padang

*) : Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**) : Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Tabel 8.5
Table

Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Kota Padang Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut
Lapangan Usaha, 2016-2018

*Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Padang
Municipality at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry,
2016-2018*

| | Lapangan Usaha / <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, <i>Forestry and Fishery</i> | 136,44 | 144,51 | 153,08 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 137,63 | 144,64 | 156,12 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 127,11 | 131,52 | 130,48 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 148,23 | 154,52 | 161,13 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities | 139,48 | 145,18 | 148,62 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 169,92 | 181,96 | 195,42 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 137,18 | 145,53 | 154,55 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage | 157,49 | 170,77 | 187,72 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 141,07 | 155,60 | 167,43 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication | 159,55 | 175,03 | 193,94 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Activities | 156,86 | 157,40 | 158,26 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 139,09 | 143,48 | 148,98 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities | 144,26 | 151,93 | 158,57 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 122,37 | 128,09 | 135,97 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education | 163,13 | 177,89 | 190,04 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 159,82 | 173,06 | 187,37 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities | 149,54 | 164,74 | 180,41 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 144,66 | 153,69 | 163,05 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

Source : BPS Statistic of Padang

*) : Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**) : Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 8.6 Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
 Kota Padang Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2018
*Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of
 Padang Municipality by industry, 2014-2018*

| | Lapangan Usaha / <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|-----------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</i> | 144,77 | 148,25 | 158,33 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 149,41 | 150,02 | 150,77 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 128,03 | 129,90 | 129,59 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 125,89 | 137,13 | 141,00 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities | 118,29 | 124,33 | 128,31 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 138,73 | 140,61 | 143,72 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 130,85 | 135,53 | 138,08 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 128,50 | 131,81 | 133,02 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 171,14 | 179,74 | 183,19 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 100,02 | 104,55 | 106,62 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 142,51 | 147,81 | 153,27 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 137,55 | 141,00 | 145,10 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 132,44 | 134,03 | 138,84 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 140,92 | 146,35 | 152,13 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 143,84 | 146,20 | 148,37 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 129,04 | 136,17 | 139,27 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 150,29 | 158,09 | 165,10 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 132,81 | 135,75 | 138,41 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

Source : BPS Statistic of Padang

*) : Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**) : Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Tabel 8.7 Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Padang Menurut Lapangan Usaha

(Persen), 2014-2018

Table Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Padang Municipality by industry (Percent) 2014-2018

| | Lapangan Usaha / <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, <i>Forestry and Fishery</i> | 4,57 | 2,41 | 6,80 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | -0,11 | 0,41 | 0,50 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2,78 | 1,47 | -0,24 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 6,13 | 8,93 | 2,82 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities | 5,22 | 5,11 | 3,20 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 0,78 | 1,35 | 2,21 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 4,02 | 3,58 | 1,88 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation</i> and Storage | 2,26 | 2,58 | 0,91 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 9,04 | 5,03 | 1,92 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and</i> <i>Communication</i> | 1,82 | 4,53 | 1,98 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and</i> <i>Insurance Activities</i> | 2,90 | 3,72 | 3,70 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,57 | 2,51 | 2,91 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 3,06 | 1,20 | 3,59 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and</i> <i>Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,84 | 3,86 | 3,95 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,68 | 1,65 | 1,48 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human</i> <i>Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,68 | 5,53 | 2,28 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 5,91 | 5,19 | 4,43 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 3,16 | 2,67 | 1,96 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang

Source : BPS Statistic of Padang

*) : Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**) : Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

BAB 9

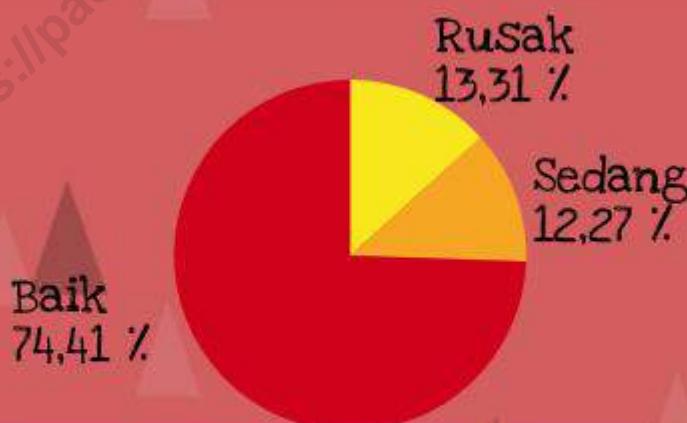
Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Transportation and Communication



Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor di Kota Padang Tahun 2018 adalah 315 590 unit

Persentase Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan, 2018



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Panjang jalan • Angkutan darat • Angkutan laut • Angkutan udara • Pos dan telekomunikasi <p>2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI / Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.</p> <p>3. Data panjang jalan Negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari kementerian pekerjaan umum. Sedangkan jalan kabupaten / kota bersumber dari dinas pekerjaan umum kabupaten / kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.</p> <p>4. Rata – rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata – rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.</p> | <p>1. <i>Data on transportations and communications cover:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Length of Road</i> • <i>Land Transportation</i> • <i>Sea Transportation</i> • <i>Air Transportation</i> • <i>Pos and Telecommunication</i> <p>2. <i>Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the ministry of public works, while the regency / city roads data were taken from regency public work offices, based on PJ-II /5 questionnaire.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Mean distance of journey per passenger is mean distance taken by each passenger or the total of passenger kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.</i></p> |
|--|--|

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

5. Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing – masing barang dalam ton dimuat.
6. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
7. Gross Tom (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m^3 , kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling – baling, tempat jangkar dan alas ganda.
8. Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing – masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.
9. Kantor pos adalah pemberi layanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ketempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
5. *Ton-kilometer is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*
6. *Ships call is a ship arriving at a port either for docking or berthing.*
7. *Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship, excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*
8. *Data on transportations are compiled by the BPS – Statistic Indonesia (BPS). These data are obtained from relevant institutions.*
9. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote*

areas.

10. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda – tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui system kawat, optik, radio atau system elektromagnetik lainnya.
10. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of making, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| Pengembangan dan Peningkatan Sarana dan Prasarana di sektor perhubungan terus dilakukan oleh Pemerintah, baik pemerintah Pusat maupun Pemerintah Daerah. | <i>The government keep on developing and improving facilities of communication sectors that can support the social and economic activity of this town.</i> |
| Kondisi Jalan Kota Padang Tahun 2018 tidak mengalami perubahan yang signifikan bila dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Menurut jenis permukaan, jalan di Kota Padang yang telah beraspal adalah sebesar 38,21 persen (801,3 Km) dan sisanya 61,79 persen selain diaspal. Bila dilihat menurut kondisi, jalan berkondisi baik yaitu sebesar 66,01 persen (1.384,11 Km). | <i>Condition Of Road Town Field Year 2017 had not experience of significant change if compared with previous year. According to surface type, road in Town Field have paved that is equal to 38.21 percent (801.3 Km) and 61.79 percent not paved. When seen according to condition, major of road's condition was good that was equal to 66.01 percent (1.384,11Km).</i> |
| Jumlah kendaraan bermotor menurut jenis di Kota Padang mengalami penurunan dari 398.401 unit pada 2017 menjadi 315.590 unit pada 2018. Sebaliknya, jumlah kendaraan bus mengalami peningkatan sebesar 9,79 persen yaitu dari 129 unit pada 2017 turun menjadi 143 unit pada 2018. | <i>There was a decreasing of a number of vehicles by kinds at Padang Municipality, from 398.401 unit in 2017 become 315.590 unit in 2018. Otherwise the number of public vehicle was increased 9,79 percent from 129 unit in 2017 to 143 unit in 2018.</i> |
| Selama tahun 2018 jumlah kapal rakyat yg tercatat melakukan kegiatan bongkar muat di Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang adalah sebanyak 791 kapal atau turun dari tahun sebelumnya yang hanya tercatat sejumlah 799 kapal. Sedangkan dari sisi volume bongkar mengalami kenaikan yang pada tahun | <i>During 2018, numbers of local ships which conducted loading/unloading activities at Teluk Bayur Harbour recorded as 791 ships or decrease from previous year only 799 ships. Thus, the volume in 2018 had increase there were 5.824 tons become 6.418 unloading goods and loading goods had downfall</i> |

2017 tercatat 5.824 ton bongkar menjadi 6.418 ton pada tahun 2018 dan volume muat mengalami penurunan dari 38.383 ton menjadi 35.814 ton di tahun 2018.

Berdasarkan data yang tersedia, Kegiatan PT. Pos Indonesia salah satunya adalah pengiriman surat kilat khusus. Selama tahun 2018, surat kilat khusus yang dikirim via PT Pos sebanyak 80.898 sedangkan Paket kilat sebanyak 15.481 paket.

Penerimaan uang wesel pos pada 2018 sebesar 18.775 juta rupiah. Banyaknya wesel pos yang dibayarkan jalur domestik sebesar 9.980 juta rupiah sedangkan untuk jalur internasional sebesar 10.306 juta rupiah.

from 38.383 tons in 2017 become 35.814 in 2018.

One of ativity of PT.POS Indonesia in the year 2018 was sending Special Delievered. In 2018, Special Delievered that had been sent was 80.898 while the express box was 15.481 set.

The number of money orders paid In 2018 was 18.775 million rupiah. Numbers of Wesel paid in domestic was 9.980 million rupiah whilst in international was 10.306 million rupiah.

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

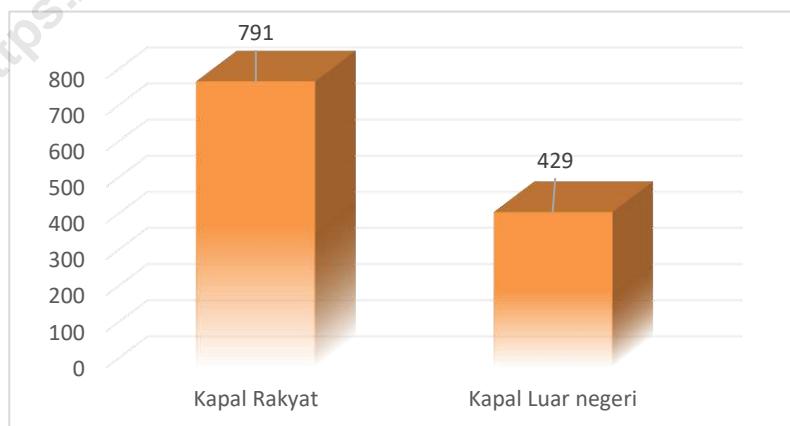
Gambar
Picture 9.1

Percentase Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi di Kota Padang (km), 2018
Percentage of Length of Roads by Condition in Padang Municipality (km), 2018



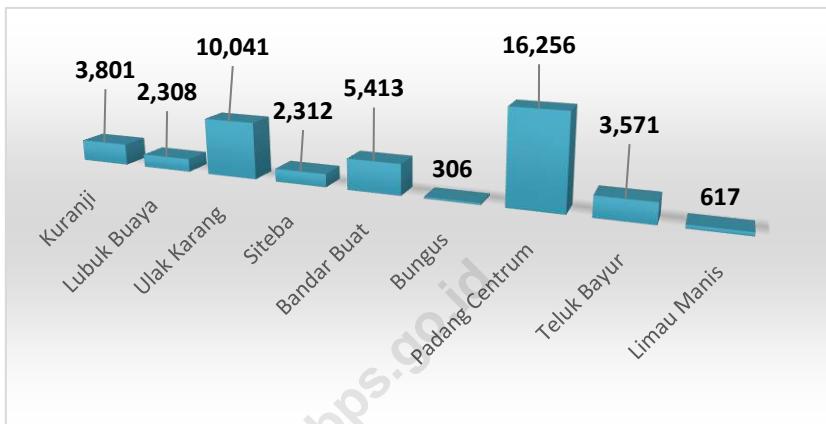
Gambar
Picture 9.2

Banyaknya Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Laut di Pelabuhan Teluk bayur Padang Menurut Jenis Kapal, 2018
Number of ships activity of Loading/Uploading of Ocean Ships at Teluk Bayur Port Padang by Kind of Ships, 2018



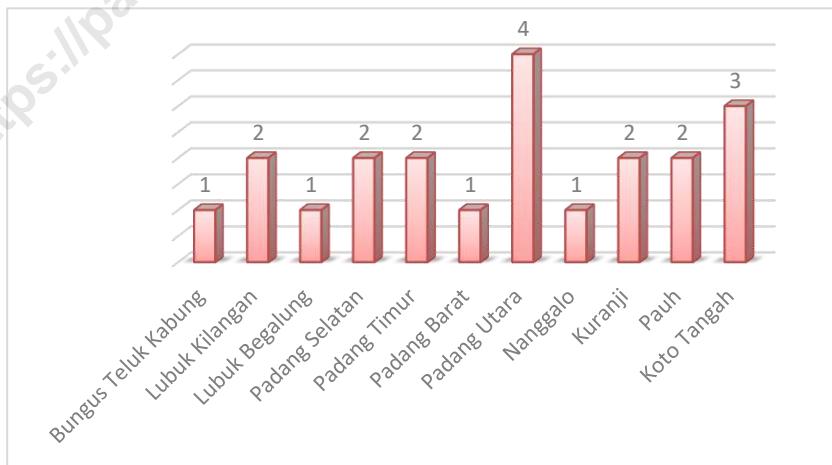
Gambar
Picture 9.3

Jumlah Pelanggan Telkom menurut Sentral di Padang,
2018
*Number of Subscriber by at Padang Municipality,
2018*



Gambar
Picture 9.4

Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota
Padang, 2018
*Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Padang
Municipality, 2018*



TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

9.1 TRANSPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolaanya di Kota Padang (km),

Tabel 9.1.1 2018

Table *Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Padang Municipality (km), 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola <i>Level of Government Authority</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kota/Municipality | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | - | 13,5 | 70,47 | 83,92 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | - | - | 91,25 | 91,25 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | - | - | 181,35 | 181,35 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | - | 12,00 | 86,22 | 98,22 |
| 5 Padang Timur | - | - | 147,39 | 147,39 |
| 6 Padang Barat | - | 16,00 | 90,37 | 106,37 |
| 7 Padang Utara | - | - | 154,76 | 154,76 |
| 8 Nanggalo | - | - | 116,90 | 116,90 |
| 9 Kuranji | - | - | 308,84 | 308,84 |
| 10 Pauh | - | - | 180,74 | 180,74 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | - | - | 535,14 | 535,14 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 0,00 | 28,00 | 1 963,43 | 2 096,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

Tabel 9.1.2
Table

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Permukaan Jalan di Kota Padang (km), 2018
*Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface
in Padang Municipality (km), 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/ <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| | Aspal <i>Pavement</i> | Selain Diaspal <i>Not Paved</i> | Lainnya <i>Other</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 34,25 | 49,73 | - | | 83,98 |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 16,64 | 74,62 | - | | 91,26 |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 60,87 | 120,49 | - | | 181,36 |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 44,95 | 53,27 | - | | 98,22 |
| 5 Padang Timur | 11,89 | 135,50 | - | | 147,39 |
| 6 Padang Barat | 67,86 | 38,51 | - | | 106,37 |
| 7 Padang Utara | 86,96 | 67,80 | - | | 154,76 |
| 8 Nanggalo | 46,44 | 70,46 | - | | 116,90 |
| 9 Kuranji | 109,05 | 199,79 | - | | 308,84 |
| 10 Pauh | 51,63 | 129,11 | - | | 180,74 |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 178,84 | 356,30 | - | | 535,14 |
| 12 Ruas Jalan Nasional | 91,93 | - | - | | 91,93 |
| Jumlah/Total | 801,31 | 1 295,58 | 0,00 | | 2 096,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.1.3
Table

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan
di Kota Padang (km), 2018
*Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in
Padang Municipality (km), 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kondisi Jalan/Road Condition | | | | Total |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------|
| | Baik <i>Good</i> | Sedang <i>Moderate</i> | Rusak <i>Damaged</i> | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1 Bungus Teluk Kabung | 56,06 | 4,36 | 30,56 | 90,98 | |
| 2 Lubuk Kilangan | 62,22 | 15,56 | 12,47 | 90,25 | |
| 3 Lubuk Begalung | 126,67 | 32,29 | 22,40 | 181,36 | |
| 4 Padang Selatan | 68,25 | 13,48 | 24,50 | 106,23 | |
| 5 Padang Timur | 113,75 | 18,60 | 13,03 | 145,38 | |
| 6 Padang Barat | 78,01 | 9,55 | 1,70 | 89,26 | |
| 7 Padang Utara | 132,27 | 21,88 | 8,61 | 162,76 | |
| 8 Nanggalo | 80,93 | 21,88 | 12,40 | 115,21 | |
| 9 Kuranji | 186,43 | 50,08 | 70,33 | 306,84 | |
| 10 Pauh | 123,26 | 30,08 | 25,41 | 178,75 | |
| 11 Koto Tangah | 264,33 | 88,52 | 185,06 | 537,91 | |
| ## Ruas Jalan Nasional | 91,93 | - | - | 91,93 | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1 384,11 | 306,28 | 406,47 | 2 096,86 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

Tabel 9.1.4

Panjang Jalan menurut Fungsi dan Jenis Permukaan
 (km) di Kota Padang, 2018
*Length of Road by Function and Type of Surface in
 Padang Municipality (km), 2018*

| Fungsi Function | Jenis Permukaan / Type of Surface | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Aspal Asphaled | Cor/ Beton Concret Asph | Kerikil Gravel | Tanah Land | Macadam | Paving Block | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Arteri Primer | 91,93 | - | - | - | - | - | 91,93 |
| 2. Arteri Sekunder | 105,73 | - | - | 12,00 | - | - | 117,73 |
| 3. Kolektor Primer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kolektor Sekunder | 182,30 | 12,35 | 8,41 | - | - | - | 203,06 |
| 5. Lokal Primer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Lokal Sekunder | 228,35 | 101,77 | 47,40 | 7,73 | 16,79 | 0,48 | 402,51 |
| 7. Lingkungan | 282,14 | 627,73 | 228,56 | 78,15 | 57,28 | 7,78 | 1 281,63 |
| Jumlah/Total | 890,45 | 741,85 | 284,37 | 97,88 | 74,07 | 8,26 | 2 096,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
 Source: Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel
Table 9.1.5**

Panjang Jalan menurut Fungsi dan Kondisi Permukaan
di Kota Padang (km), 2018
*Length of Road by Function and Condition of Surface in
Padang Municipality (km), 2018*

| Fungsi Function | Kondisi / Condition | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Baik <i>Good</i> | Sedang <i>Moderate</i> | Rusak <i>Broken</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Arteri Primer | 91,93 | - | - | 91,93 |
| 2. Arteri Sekunder | 92,23 | - | 25,50 | 117,73 |
| 3. Kolektor Primer | - | - | - | 0,00 |
| 4. Kolektor Sekunder | 185,66 | 6,81 | 10,59 | 203,06 |
| 5. Lokal Primer | - | - | - | 0,00 |
| 6. Lokal Sekunder | 265,81 | 55,64 | 81,06 | 402,51 |
| 7. Lingkungan | 724,72 | 193,87 | 363,04 | 1 281,63 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1 360,35 | 256,32 | 480,19 | 2 096,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

Tabel 9.1.6

Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Status di
 Kota Padang (km), 2018
*Length of Road by Type of Surface and Status in
 Padang Municipality (km), 2018*

| Jenis Permukaan <i>Type of Surface</i> | Status / Status | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Nasional <i>National</i> | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Kota <i>Municipality</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Aspal Beton / <i>Concrete Asphalled</i> | - | - | 750,85 | 750,85 |
| | | | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2. Aspal / <i>Asphalled</i> | 91,93 | 29,50 | 770,02 | 891,45 |
| | | | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3. Kerikil / <i>Gravel</i> | - | 12,00 | 270,36 | 282,36 |
| | | | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4. Tanah / <i>Land</i> | - | - | 96,88 | 96,88 |
| | | | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 5. Macadam | - | - | 70,07 | 70,07 |
| | | | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6. <i>Paving Block</i> | - | - | 5,26 | 5,26 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 91,93 | 41,50 | 1 963,44 |
| | | | | 2 096,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
 Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel
Table 9.1.7**

Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Permukaan dan Status
di Kota Padang(km), 2018
*Length of Road by Condition of Surface and Status in
Padang Municipality (km), 2018*

| Kondisi Permukaan <i>Condition of Surface</i> | Status / Status | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Nasional <i>National</i> | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Kota <i>Municipality</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Baik / <i>Good</i> | 91,93 | 29,50 | 1 438,92 | 1 560,35 |
| | | | | 0,00 |
| 2. Sedang / <i>Moderate</i> | - | - | 257,32 | 257,32 |
| | | | | 0,00 |
| 3. Rusak / <i>Broken</i> | - | 10,00 | 269,19 | 279,19 |
| | | | | 0,00 |
| 4. Rusak Sedang / <i>Moderately Broken</i> | - | - | - | 0,00 |
| | | | | 0,00 |
| 5. Rusak Berat / <i>Heavily Broken</i> | - | - | - | 0,00 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 91,93 | 39,50 | 1 965,43 | 2 096,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

Tabel 9.1.8
Table

Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Kondisi di Kota Padang (km), 2018
Length of Road by Type and Condition of Surface in Padang Municipality (km), 2018

| Jenis Permukaan <i>Type of Surface</i> | Kondisi / Condition | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Baik <i>Good</i> | Sedang <i>Moderate</i> | Rusak <i>Broken</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Aspal Beton <i>Concrete Asphalled</i> | 580,63 | 140,31 | 25,91 | 746,85 |
| 2. Aspal <i>Asphalled</i> | 745,71 | 105,71 | 44,03 | 895,45 |
| 3. Kerikil <i>Gravel</i> | - | - | 295,36 | 295,36 |
| 4. Tanah <i>Land</i> | - | - | 84,88 | 84,88 |
| 5. Macadam | 16,40 | 26,67 | 24,01 | 67,08 |
| 6. Paving Block | 6,62 | 0,64 | - | 7,26 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1 349,36 | 273,33 | 474,19 | 2 096,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel
Table 9.1.9

Jumlah dan Panjang Jembatan Menurut Jenis di Kota
Padang, 2018
*Number and Length of Bridge by Kind in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| Jenis Jembatan <i>Kind of Bridges</i> | Jumlah Jembatan <i>Number of Bridges</i> | Panjang Jembatan <i>Length of Bridges (m)</i> |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Jembatan Gantung | 7 | 321 |
| 2. Jembatan Rangka Baja / <i>Bailly</i> | 22 | 927 |
| 3. Jembatan Leger INP | 6 | 125 |
| 4. Jembatan Beton | 69 | 662 |
| 5. Jembatan Nasional / Provinsi | 57 | 1 920 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 161 | 3955,85 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Padang
Source: *Resettlement and Public Utilities Service of Padang*

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis
Kendaraan di Kota Padang, 2014-2018**
Table 9.1.10 *Number of Motor Vehicles by Type of Vehicle in
Padang Municipality, 2014-2018*

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Kind of Vehicles</i> | Tahun / Year | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| A. Mobil Penumpang | | | | | |
| Sedan | 10 445 | 10 907 | 9 027 | 7 992 | 7 504 |
| Jeep | 7 572 | 8 515 | 7 526 | 7 384 | 6 995 |
| Minibus/ ST Wagon | 67 412 | 85 821 | 72 613 | 74 321 | 70 944 |
| Microbus | 507 | 643 | 547 | 547 | 522 |
| Bus | 143 | 139 | 141 | 129 | 143 |
| B. Mobil Barang | | | | | |
| Pick Up | 16 279 | 20 053 | 13 823 | 13 611 | 10 986 |
| Light Truck | 7 542 | 8 412 | 6 516 | 6 922 | 6 775 |
| Truck | 6 650 | 6 767 | 5 968 | 5 941 | 5 895 |
| C. Sepeda Motor | | | | | |
| Roda Dua | 310 685 | 388 791 | 278 944 | 281 204 | 205 529 |
| Roda Tiga | - | 848 | 527 | 350 | 297 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 427 235 | 530 896 | 395 632 | 398 401 | 315 590 |

Sumber: Kantor SAMSAT Kota Padang

Source: SAMSAT Office of Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.1.11
Table

Banyaknya Penumpang yang Turun Naik di Pelabuhan
Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018
*Number of Passangers of Embarking and Disembarking at
Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018*

| Bulan/ <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Kapal <i>Number of Ships</i> | Jumlah Berat Kapal / DWT Kapal / DWT (ton) | Banyaknya Penumpang / <i>Number of Passangers</i> | |
|------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------|
| | | | Naik / <i>Embarking</i> | Turun / <i>Disembarking</i> |
| | | | (4) | (5) |
| | (2) | (3) | | |
| 1 | Januari | - | - | - |
| 2 | Februari | - | - | - |
| 3 | Maret | - | - | - |
| 4 | April | - | - | - |
| 5 | Mei | - | - | - |
| 6 | Juni | - | - | - |
| 7 | Juli | - | - | - |
| 8 | Agustus | - | - | - |
| 9 | September | - | - | - |
| 10 | Oktober | - | - | - |
| 11 | November | - | - | - |
| 12 | Desember | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | | - | - | - |
| Total | 2 | 12 044 | 912 | 61 |
| | 2 | 12 044 | 563 | 24 |
| | 1 | 6 022 | 179 | - |
| | 6 | 36 132 | 414 | 308 |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang

Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

Tabel 9.1.12
Table

Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Luar Negeri di Pelabuhan
 Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018
*The Activity of Loading/Unloading of Ocean Ships in
 Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018*

| Bulan / Month | Jumlah Kapal <i>Number of Ships</i> | Jumlah Berat Kapal / DW ^T Kapal / GT | Bongkar/Impor <i>Unloading</i> | Muat/Eksport <i>Loading</i> |
|------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Januari | 36,00 | 548 474,00 | 13 374,00 | 293 043,00 |
| 2 Februari | 34,00 | 472 620,00 | 94 309,00 | 342 741,00 |
| 3 Maret | 30,00 | 426 426,00 | 25 316,00 | 306 005,00 |
| 4 April | 39,00 | 580 362,00 | 60 034,00 | 451 037,00 |
| 5 Mei | 33,00 | 603 808,00 | 58 401,00 | 404 826,00 |
| 6 Juni | 35,00 | 558 546,00 | 56 957,00 | 289 008,00 |
| 7 Juli | 30,00 | 497 353,00 | 18 479,00 | 399 620,00 |
| 8 Agustus | 40,00 | 560 770,00 | 52 200,00 | 454 463,00 |
| 9 September | 40,00 | 567 432,00 | 14 648,00 | 398 314,00 |
| 10 Oktober | 39,00 | 521 077,00 | 24 458,00 | 411 783,00 |
| 11 November | 34,00 | 520 855,00 | 32 313,00 | 367 305,00 |
| 12 Desember | 39,00 | 595 987,00 | 67 775,00 | 486 650,00 |
| Jumlah 2018 | 429,00 | 6 453 710,00 | 518 264,00 | 4 604 795,00 |
| Total 2017 | 432,00 | 5 707 592,00 | 405 319,65 | 4 084 950,11 |
| | 332,00 | 4 672 890,00 | 462 028,62 | 3 014 911,07 |
| | 384,00 | 5 353 995,00 | 584 920,68 | 3 430 810,91 |
| 2014 | 384,00 | 5 421 441,00 | 617 342,77 | 3 041 034,86 |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang

Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.1.13
Table

Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Interinsuler di Pelabuhan
Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018
*The Activity of Loading/Unloading of Interinsuler Ships in
Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018*

| | Bulan / <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Kapal <i>Number of Ships</i> (unit) | Jumlah Berat Kapal / DWT Kapal / GT (Ton) | Bongkar <i>Unloading</i> (Ton) | Muat <i>Loading</i> (Ton) |
|----|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Januari | 107 | 519 121 | 234 065 | 266 920 |
| 2 | Februari | 110 | 489 963 | 233 477 | 307 883 |
| 3 | Maret | 89 | 449 987 | 322 213 | 170 182 |
| 4 | April | 120 | 491 495 | 209 801 | 239 475 |
| 5 | Mei | 93 | 426 363 | 161 890 | 266 084 |
| 6 | Juni | 108 | 492 748 | 193 213 | 228 946 |
| 7 | Juli | 113 | 505 894 | 228 348 | 220 779 |
| 8 | Agustus | 133 | 534 537 | 191 415 | 304 228 |
| 9 | September | 133 | 546 904 | 256 825 | 302 768 |
| 10 | Okttober | 114 | 504 467 | 186 754 | 306 645 |
| 11 | November | 98 | 487 086 | 191 957 | 246 081 |
| 12 | Desember | 132 | 530 236 | 189 694 | 263 518 |
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 2018 2017 | 1 350 1 585 | 5 978 801 7 041 914 | 3 123 508 4 264 909 |
| | | 2016 | 1 580 | 6 263 547 | 3 617 907 |
| | | 2015 | 1 614 | 6 244 040 | 3 724 336 |
| | | 2014 | 1 541 | 6 216 879 | 4 637 068 |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang

Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

Tabel 9.1.14
Table

Kegiatan Bongkar Muat Kapal Rakyat di Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018
The Activity of Loading/Unloading of Local Ships in Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018

| Bulan / <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Kapal <i>Number of Ships</i> (unit) | Bongkar <i>Unloading</i> (Ton) | Muat <i>Loading</i> (Ton) |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Januari | 74 | 622 | 3 078 |
| 2 Februari | 78 | 674 | 4 385 |
| 3 Maret | 60 | 460 | 2 383 |
| 4 April | 50 | 377 | 1 450 |
| 5 Mei | 55 | 210 | 1 881 |
| 6 Juni | 61 | 582 | 2 242 |
| 7 Juli | 60 | 846 | 2 329 |
| 8 Agustus | 70 | 485 | 3 019 |
| 9 September | 71 | 402 | 3 583 |
| 10 Oktober | 77 | 721 | 4 011 |
| 11 November | 60 | 526 | 3 317 |
| 12 Desember | 75 | 513 | 4 136 |
| Jumlah 2018 | 791 | 6 418 | 35 814 |
| Total 2017 | 799 | 5 824 | 38 383 |
| | 829 | 6 815 | 44 476 |
| | 757 | 9 846 | 41 524 |
| | 647 | 15 673 | 43 721 |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang
Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel
Table 9.1.15**

Angkutan Khusus Semen Melalui Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur
Padang, 2018
*The Transportation of Cement by Ship at Teluk Bayur Port
Padang, 2018*

| Bulan / Month | Tujuan / Destination | | Jumlah / Total | |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| | Luar Negeri / Abroad | Dalam Negeri / Domestic | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Januari | 99 037 | 163 090 | 262 127 | |
| 2 Februari | 69 777 | 180 052 | 249 829 | |
| 3 Maret | 146 764 | 41 313 | 188 077 | |
| 4 April | 172 664 | 99 324 | 271 988 | |
| 5 Mei | 199 767 | 56 730 | 256 497 | |
| 6 Juni | 121 566 | 100 050 | 221 616 | |
| 7 Juli | 171 863 | 33 954 | 205 817 | |
| 8 Agustus | 194 144 | 113 887 | 308 031 | |
| 9 September | 129 592 | 145 702 | 275 294 | |
| 10 Oktober | 140 297 | 199 388 | 339 685 | |
| 11 November | 54 362 | 183 863 | 238 225 | |
| 12 Desember | 209 719 | 128 353 | 338 072 | |
| Jumlah | 1 709 552 | 1 445 706 | 3 155 258 | |
| Total | 805 541 | 2 453 215 | 3 258 756 | |
| | 353 697 | 2 194 440 | 2 548 138 | |
| | 388 445 | 2 726 386 | 3 114 830 | |
| | 115 703 | 3 133 085 | 3 248 788 | |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang

Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

Tabel 9.1.16
Table

Angkutan Khusus Batubara Melalui Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018
The Transportation of Coal by Ship at Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018

| Bulan / Month | Tujuan / Destination | | Jumlah / Total | |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| | Luar Negeri / Abroad | Dalam Negeri / Domestic | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Januari | 0 | 40 411 | 40 411 | |
| 2 Februari | 32 200 | 0 | 32 200 | |
| 3 Maret | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4 April | 61 400 | 0 | 61 400 | |
| 5 Mei | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 6 Juni | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 7 Juli | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 8 Agustus | 0 | 7 507 | 7 507 | |
| 9 September | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 Oktober | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 November | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 12 Desember | 0 | 15 877 | 15 877 | |
| Jumlah | 2018 | 93 600 | 63 795 | 157 395 |
| Total | 2017 | 26 496 | 530 579 | 557 075 |
| | 2016 | 0 | 421 371 | 421 371 |
| | 2015 | 9 214 | 580 748 | 589 962 |
| | 2014 | 268 248 | 380 553 | 648 801 |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang

Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.1.17
Table

Angkutan Khusus BBM Melalui Pelabuhan Teluk Bayur Padang, 2018 *The Special Transportation of Oil by Ship at Teluk Bayur Port Padang, 2018*

| Bulan/ Month | Bongkar | Muat | Jumlah / Total |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Unloading (Ton) | Loading (Ton) | (Ton) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Januari | 160 105 | 59 168 | 219 273 |
| 2 Februari | 197 227 | 63 959 | 261 187 |
| 3 Maret | 299 244 | 34 081 | 333 325 |
| 4 April | 165 579 | 46 436 | 212 015 |
| 5 Mei | 138 378 | 44 609 | 182 986 |
| 6 Juni | 138 378 | 46 690 | 185 068 |
| 7 Juli | 172 520 | 51 620 | 224 140 |
| 8 Agustus | 135 005 | 49 625 | 184 630 |
| 9 September | 209 337 | 57 361 | 266 698 |
| 10 Oktober | 140 297 | 52 410 | 192 706 |
| 11 November | 145 822 | 47 136 | 192 958 |
| 12 Desember | 138 432 | 54 176 | 192 608 |
| Jumlah | 2 040 323 | 607 270 | 2 647 593 |
| Total | 2 175 953 | 695 562 | 2 871 514 |
| | 2 017 988 | 648 068 | 2 666 056 |
| | 1 834 970 | 680 964 | 2 515 934 |
| | 1 994 105 | 693 484 | 2 687 589 |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang

Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

Tabel 9.1.18
Table

Angkutan Khusus Peti Kemas Melalui Pelabuhan Teluk
Bayur Padang, 2018
*The Special Transportation of Containers by Ship at Teluk
Bayur Port Padang, 2018*

| Bulan / <i>Month</i> | Bongkar | | Muat | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>Unloading</i> (Teus) | | <i>Loading</i> (Teus) | (Teus) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Januari | | 2 796 | 2 559 | 5 355 |
| 2 Februari | | 3 355 | 3 543 | 6 898 |
| 3 Maret | | 3 336 | 3 194 | 6 530 |
| 4 April | | 4 036 | 4 449 | 8 485 |
| 5 Mei | | 3 364 | 3 502 | 6 866 |
| 6 Juni | | 2 091 | 2 258 | 4 349 |
| 7 Juli | | 3 537 | 3 140 | 6 677 |
| 8 Agustus | | 4 252 | 4 042 | 8 294 |
| 9 September | | 3 733 | 3 856 | 7 589 |
| 10 Oktober | | 3 805 | 4 115 | 7 920 |
| 11 November | | 3 527 | 3 578 | 7 105 |
| 12 Desember | | 4 303 | 4 288 | 8 591 |
| Jumlah | 2018 | 42 135 | 42 524 | 84 659 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 39 570 | 38 635 | 78 205 |
| | 2016 | 36 602 | 36 560 | 73 162 |
| | 2015 | 34 340 | 34 289 | 68 629 |
| | 2014 | 33 518 | 33 425 | 66 943 |

Sumber : PT.Pelabuhan Indonesia II Cabang Teluk Bayur, Padang
Source : Teluk Bayur Port Authority, Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

9.2 KOMUNIKASI/COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2014–2018
Table 9.2.1 Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2014–2018

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 10 | Pauh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Padang
Source: Indonesian Post Ltd, Branch of Padang

Tabel**Table 9.2.2**

Banyaknya Surat Pos Biasa dan Tercatat yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Ordinary and Registered Mail Sent and Received by Post Office at Padang Municipality, 2018

| Bulan <i>Months</i> | Surat Pos Biasa <i>Regular Mail</i> | |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| | Dikirim <i>Sent</i> | Diterima <i>Received</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Januari | 788 | 85 455 |
| 2 Februari | 902 | 82 100 |
| 3 Maret | 910 | 83 922 |
| 4 April | 705 | 90 511 |
| 5 Mei | 684 | 93 215 |
| 6 Juni | 1 125 | 94 200 |
| 7 Juli | 1 810 | 133 702 |
| 8 Agustus | 984 | 74 588 |
| 9 September | 801 | 78 109 |
| 10 Oktober | 701 | 80 101 |
| 11 November | 980 | 78 208 |
| 12 Desember | 1 621 | 94 313 |
| Jumlah/Total | 12 011 | 1 068 424 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Padang
Source: Indonesian Post Ltd, Branch of Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Tabel 9.2.3 Banyaknya Surat Kilat dan Kilat Khusus menurut Bulan di Padang, 2018
Table 9.2.3 Number of Express Mail and Special Delivered Mail by Month at Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Bulan Months | Kilat Khusus Special Delivered | |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | (1) | (2) |
| | | Surat | Paket |
| 1 | Januari | 6 952 | 1 365 |
| 2 | Februari | 7 132 | 1 201 |
| 3 | Maret | 7 652 | 1 375 |
| 4 | April | 8 668 | 1 260 |
| 5 | Mei | 6 440 | 1 461 |
| 6 | Juni | 3 913 | 1 031 |
| 7 | Juli | 7 084 | 1 248 |
| 8 | Agustus | 6 696 | 1 403 |
| 9 | September | 5 261 | 1 326 |
| 10 | Oktober | 11 074 | 1 255 |
| 11 | November | 4 902 | 1 294 |
| 12 | Desember | 5 124 | 1 262 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | 80 898,00 | 15 481,00 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Padang
Source: Indonesian Post Ltd, Branch of Padang

Tabel 9.2.4
Table

Banyaknya Pos Paket yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Padang, 2018 (unit)
Number of Parcels at Sent and Received at Padang Municipality, 2018 (unit)

| Bulan Months | Paket Pos Parcel | |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Dikirim Sent | Diterima Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Januari | 456 | 6 572 |
| 2 Februari | 431 | 6 724 |
| 3 Maret | 527 | 6 185 |
| 4 April | 409 | 5 980 |
| 5 Mei | 506 | 6 481 |
| 6 Juni | 238 | 6 922 |
| 7 Juli | 464 | 7 215 |
| 8 Agustus | 548 | 6 171 |
| 9 September | 419 | 6 180 |
| 10 Oktober | 430 | 5 182 |
| 11 November | 405 | 6 331 |
| 12 Desember | 379 | 607 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 5 212 | 70 550 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Padang
Source: Indonesian Post Ltd, Branch of Padang

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel
Table 9.2.5**

Banyaknya Uang Wesel Pos yang Diterima dan Dibayarkan Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang (000 Rp), 2018
Number of Money Orders at Received and Paid by Month (000 Rp), 2018

| Bulan <i>Months</i> | Dalam Negeri <i>Domestic</i> | | Luar Negeri <i>International</i> |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Diterima <i>Received</i> | Dibayarkan <i>Paid</i> | Dibayarkan <i>Paid</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Januari | 1 584 979 732,00 | 973 477 121,00 | 755 012 072,00 |
| 2 Februari | 1 682 279 842,00 | 929 301 619,00 | 971 347 700,00 |
| 3 Maret | 1 790 457 945,00 | 933 186 107,00 | 979 473 600,00 |
| 4 April | 1 546 518 095,00 | 723 693 142,00 | 926 669 300,00 |
| 5 Mei | 1 582 358 085,00 | 831 108 455,00 | 999 202 900,00 |
| 6 Juni | 1 317 993 169,00 | 908 817 630,00 | 956 455 900,00 |
| 7 Juli | 1 364 825 602,00 | 797 058 868,00 | 844 596 200,00 |
| 8 Agustus | 1 443 628 339,00 | 876 078 398,00 | 944 690 900,00 |
| 9 September | 1 503 686 771,00 | 762 400 733,00 | 699 969 700,00 |
| 10 Oktober | 1 685 705 706,00 | 883 247 936,00 | 656 863 000,00 |
| 11 November | 1 437 322 054,00 | 723 039 701,00 | 729 109 500,00 |
| 12 Desember | 1 836 128 678,00 | 638 757 916,00 | 843 446 700,00 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 18 775 884 018,00 | 9 980 167 626,00 | 10 306 837 472,00 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Padang
Source: Indonesian Post Ltd, Branch of Padang

Tabel 9.2.6
Table

Jumlah Pelanggan Telkom menurut Sentral dan Jenis Pelanggan di Padang, 2018
Number of Subscriber by Central and Kind of Consumer at Padang Municipality, 2018

| | Sentral Central | Pelanggan / Subscriber | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Residensial Residential | Instansi/Bisnis Instance/Business | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1 | Kuranji | 3 633 | 168 | 3 801 |
| 2 | Lubuk Buaya | 2 017 | 291 | 2 308 |
| 3 | Ulak Karang | 8 703 | 1 338 | 10 041 |
| 4 | Siteba | 2 168 | 144 | 2 312 |
| 5 | Bandar Buat | 4 930 | 483 | 5 413 |
| 6 | Bungus | 253 | 53 | 306 |
| 7 | Padang Centrum | 13 302 | 2 954 | 16 256 |
| 8 | Teluk Bayur | 3 228 | 343 | 3 571 |
| 9 | Limau Manis | 558 | 59 | 617 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 38 792 | 5 833 | 44 625 |

Sumber: PT TELKOM Padang
Source: *Telecommunication Ltd of Padang*

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

**Tabel
Table 9.2.7**

Banyaknya Kapasitas Pelanggan dan Daftar Tunggu
Menurut Sentral di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Capacity, Subscribers and Waiting List by
Central at Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Sentral | Central | Kapasitas Capacity | Terpasang Connected Line |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 1 | Kuranji | 4 208 | 3 801 |
| 2 | Lubuk Buaya | 3 216 | 2 308 |
| 3 | Ulak Karang | 11 640 | 10 041 |
| 4 | Siteba | 2 928 | 2 312 |
| 5 | Bandar Buat | 6 088 | 5 413 |
| 6 | Bungus | 496 | 306 |
| 7 | Padang Centrum | 32 072 | 16 256 |
| 8 | Teluk Bayur | 3 560 | 3 571 |
| 9 | Limau Manis | 1 088 | 617 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 65 296 | 44 625 |

Sumber: PT TELKOM Padang
Source: *Telecommunication Ltd of Padang*

Tabel
Table

9.2.8

Jumlah Media Komunikasi/Informasi dan Pembinaan
di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Communication and Information
Guidance in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Jenis Media / <i>Media Type</i> | Jumlah Media / <i>Number of Media</i> | Jumlah Pembinaan / <i>Number of Guidance</i> |
|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Radio | | |
| - RRI Padang | 1 | - |
| - Radio Swasta | 13 | - |
| 2. TVRI Stasiun Padang | 1 | - |
| 3. Transmisi TV | 15 | - |
| 4. Bioskop | 3 | - |
| 5. Rental VCD/LD/DVD | 13 | - |
| 6. Media Cetak | 37 | - |
| 7. Media Elektronik | 133 | - |
| 8. Grafika/percetakan | 29 | - |
| 9. Kesenian Tradisional | | |
| - Randai | 21 | - |
| - Rebana | 7 | - |
| - Saluang | 5 | - |
| - Shalawat Dulang | 4 | - |
| 11. KEMPIK / Kelompok Masyarakat Peduli Informasi dan Komunikasi | 144 | 48 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 426 | 48 |

Sumber : Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kota Padang
Source : Agency for Communication and Information, Padang

BAB 10

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

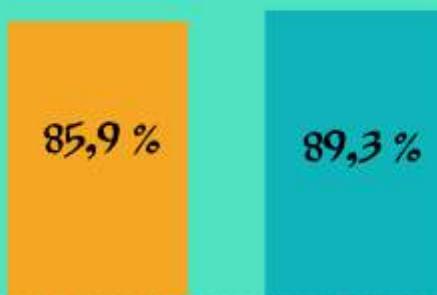
Local finance and Price

Jumlah Koperasi di Kota Padang
Tahun 2018

[720]



Anggaran dan Realisasi Belanja
Pemerintah Kota Padang
Menurut Jenis Belanja, 2018



Anggaran dan Realisasi Belanja

■ Belanja Langsung ■ Belanja Tak Langsung

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Data statistik pebankan bersumber dari bank Indonesia.</p> <p>2. Kantor bank terdiri dari kantor cabang (KC) , kantor cabang pembantu(KCP) dan kantor dibawah KCP.</p> <p>3. Data statistic penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari penanaman modal asing (PMA) dabin penanaman modal dalam negeri (PMDN) bersumber dari badan koordinasi penanaman modal (BKPM) . dat mengenai realisasi investasi penanaman modal tidak termasuk sektor minyak, asuransi dan perbankan. Data telah memperhatikan perubahan investasi yang beralih status dan juga pengurangan investasi yang dicabut izin usahanya.</p> <p>4. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hokum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asa keluargaan.</p> | <p>1. <i>Banking statistics are obtained from the bank Indonesia.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Bank office consist of branch office (KC) , sub branch office (KCP) and offices under KCP.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Data on foreign ang domestic investment approved by government are obtained from the investment coordinating board(BKPM). Realization of investment in petroleum production , insurance, and banking sectors. Changes in investment status and those who their license was take off have been taken into account.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Cooperative is an establishment that is members are people or establishment with legal status of cooperative and its activities based or people economic movement.</i></p> |
|--|---|

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

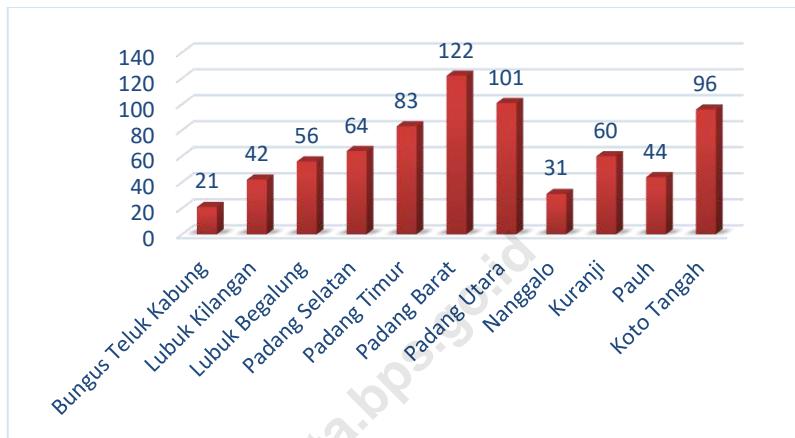
- | | |
|--|--|
| 5. Cakupan statistic keuangan pemerintahan meliputi kuangan pemerintah daerah kota padang. | 5. <i>Public finance statistics consist of regency/city government finance.</i> |
| 6. Statistik keuangan pemerintah daerah Kabupaten/Kota dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik melalui Dinas Pendapatan . Sektor keuangan sejak tahun 2000 dihitung berdasarkan tahun kalender yang berakhir pada bulan Desember. | 6. <i>Statistics on regency/city government finance are collected by the BPS through regency/city offices. Since 2000 the financial sector is based on calendar year ending in December.</i> |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| Realisasi pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Padang tahun 2018 mengalami peningkatan bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2017 yaitu dari 2.091,38 miliar rupiah menjadi 2.160,36 miliar rupiah. | <i>The actual receipt of the Padang government in 2018 has increased when compared with 2017, from 2.091,38 billion rupiah to 2.160,36 billion rupiah.</i> |
| Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Padang pada tahun 2018 masih didominasi dari Dana Alokasi Umum yaitu sebesar 1.100,37 miliar rupiah atau sebesar 50,93 persen, sedangkan Pendapatan Asli Daerah hanya sebesar 487,94 miliar rupiah atau 22,59 persen. | <i>General Allocation Fund still dominated around 50,93 percent or 1.100,37 billion rupiah, while the Local Government Genuine Receipt (PAD) only amounted to 487,94 billion rupiah, or 22,59 percent.</i> |
| Indeks harga konsumen menurut kelompok barang pada tahun 2018 pada umumnya mengalami peningkatan untuk seluruh kelompok bahan makanan. | <i>The consumer price index by transportation and communication in 2018 in general has increased for all the commodity group.</i> |

Gambar
Picture

10.1

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018



Gambar
Picture

10.2

Anggaran dan Realisasi Pengeluaran Belanja (Ribu Rp), 2018
The budget and Realization Expenditure (Thousands Rp), 2018

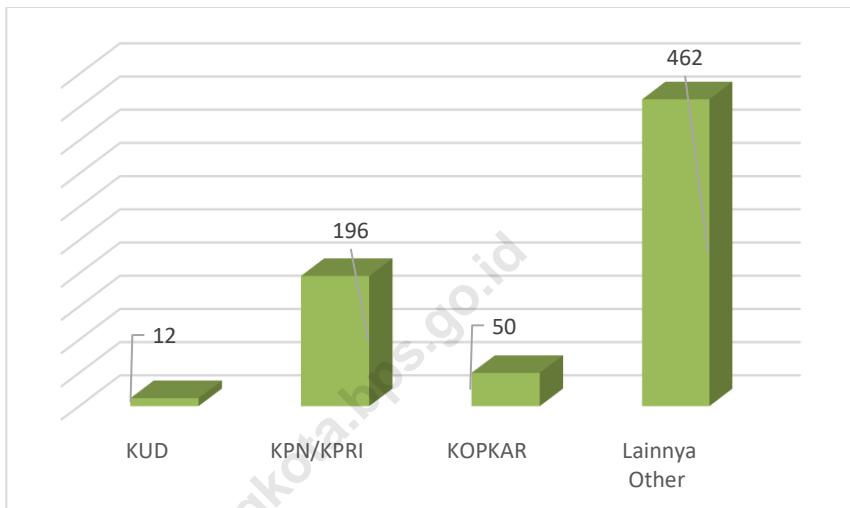


Gambar
Picture

10.3

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative in Padang Municipality, 2018



10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE

Tabel 10.1.1 Anggaran dan Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Padang Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (rupiah), 2018
Table 10.1.1 The Budget and Actual Revenues of Government of Padang Municipality by Source of Revenues (rupiahs), 2018

| | Jenis Pendapatan <i>Source of Revenues</i> | Anggaran <i>The Budget</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|-----|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/ <i>Original Local Government Revenue</i> | 603 724 395 500,00 | 487 937 882 411,61 | 80,8 |
| 1.1 | Pajak Daerah/ <i>Local Taxes</i> | 400 911 615 195,00 | 348 898 074 970,35 | 87,0 |
| 1.2 | Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Retributions</i> | 72 226 387 186,00 | 41 586 714 336,00 | 57,6 |
| 1.3 | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan <i>Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and Management of Separated Reg. Gov. Wealth</i> | 18 718 500 000,00 | 10 255 166 800,00 | 54,8 |
| 1.4 | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Original Local Gov. Revenue</i> | 111 867 893 119,00 | 87 197 926 305,26 | 77,9 |
| 2. | Dana Perimbangan <i>Balanced Budget</i> | 1 475 646 879 476,00 | 1 427 702 319 546,00 | 96,8 |
| 2.1 | Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Tax and Non Tax Sharing</i> | 90 500 620 476,00 | 64 300 799 442,00 | 71,1 |
| 2.2 | Dana Alokasi Umum <i>General Allocation Funds</i> | 1 100 370 559 000,00 | 1 100 370 559 000,00 | 100,0 |
| 2.3 | Dana Alokasi Khusus <i>Special Allocation Funds</i> | 284 775 700 000,00 | 263 030 961 104,00 | 92,4 |
| 3 | Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/ <i>Other Legal Revenue</i> | 281 420 526 500,00 | 244 735 419 497,00 | 87,0 |
| 3.1 | Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grants</i> | 125 446 200 000,00 | 102 250 708 976,00 | 81,5 |
| 3.2 | Dana Darurat <i>Emergency Funds</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,0 |
| 3.3 | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>tax sharing from province and other local governments</i> | 109 139 326 500,00 | 114 234 710 521,00 | 104,7 |
| 3.4 | Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah <i>Autonomous Region and Balancing Funds</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,0 |
| 3.5 | Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>financial assistance from province and other local government</i> | 18 585 000 000,00 | 0,00 | 0,0 |
| 3.6 | Dana Insentif Daerah | 28 250 000 000,00 | 28 250 000 000,00 | 100,0 |
| | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2 360 791 801 476,00 | 2 160 375 621 454,61 | 91,5 |

Keterangan/*Note:* ¹ Data APBDSumber/*Source:* BPKAD Kota Padang/*Financial Devision of Padang*

Tabel**Table 10.1.2**

**Anggaran dan Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota
Padang Menurut Jenis Belanja (rupiah), 2018**
**The Budget and Actual Expenditures of Government
of Padang Municipality by Kind of Expenditures
(rupiahs), 2018**

| Sumber / <i>Source</i> | Target / <i>Target /</i> | Realisasi / <i>Realization</i> | Percentase / <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan Kota | 48 800 000 000 | 31 801 400 834 | 65 |
| 2. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 34 098 769 884 | 26 307 359 173 | 77 |
| 3. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Dan Penata Ruang | 19 200 000 000 | 10 858 009 153 | 57 |
| 4. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat Kawasan Pemukiman dan Pertanahan | 950 000 000 | 635 026 000 | 67 |
| 5. Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran | 990 000 000 | 883 100 000 | 89 |
| 6. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 14 430 305 600 | 12 787 503 000 | 89 |
| 7. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 1 000 000 000 | 963 475 000 | 96 |
| 8. Dinas Perhubungan | 20 584 781 124 | 12 521 441 432 | 61 |
| 9. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 144 000 000 | 118 200 000 | 82 |
| 11. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga | 3 600 000 000 | 1 894 017 241 | 53 |
| 12. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 3 120 000 000 | 1 723 290 500 | 55 |
| 13. Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 2 700 000 000 | 2 763 568 000 | 102 |
| 14. Dinas Pertanian | 910 800 000 | 362 604 000 | 40 |
| 15. Dinas Perdagangan | 17 929 200 062 | 5 731 646 705 | 32 |
| 16. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah | 1 785 905 377 286 | 1 697 895 764727 | 95,07 |
| 17. Badan Pendapatan Daerah | 406 428 567520 | 353 129 215689 | 86,89 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2 360 791 801 476 | 2 160 375 621 455 | 91,51 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kota Padang

Source : Financial Devision of Padang

Tabel 10.1.3
Table

Anggaran dan Realisasi Pengeluaran Belanja menurut
 Bidang di Kota Padang (Rp). 2018
*The Budget and Realization Expenditure by Sections and
 Organizations in Padang Municipality (Rp). 2018*

| Sektor / Sector | Anggaran / Budget | Realisasi / Realization | Percentase / Percentage |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pendidikan | 871 346 704 174,59 | 722 956 168 538,00 | 82,97 |
| 2. Kesehatan | 199 562 128 056,24 | 173 614 121 823,00 | 87,00 |
| 3. RSUD | 94 783 376 854,00 | 85 266 983 332,00 | 89,96 |
| 4. Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang | 252 972 328 002,10 | 221 186 563 274,00 | 87,44 |
| 5. Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman | 138 395 092 204,70 | 123 196 070 374,00 | 89,02 |
| 6. Pemadam kebakaran | 14 065 670 931,00 | 13 274 835 074,00 | 94,38 |
| 7. Sosial | 12 494 165 939,40 | 12 086 739 234,00 | 96,74 |
| 8. Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian | 11 419 497 461,90 | 10 870 629 073,00 | 95,19 |
| 9. Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 11 047 599 950,00 | 10 422 811 938,00 | 94,34 |
| 10. Ketahanan Pangan | 4 573 987 454,00 | 4 026 627 541,00 | 88,03 |
| 11. Polisi Pamong Praja | 28 500 206 078,00 | 27 678 665 511,00 | 97,12 |
| 12. Lingkungan Hidup | 64 543 232 437,48 | 61 653 271 093,00 | 95,52 |
| 13. Administrasi Kependudukan dan Capil | 13 343 106 479,20 | 12 369 996 337,00 | 92,71 |
| 14. DPRD | 23 398 788 625,00 | 22 249 408 974,00 | 95,09 |
| 15. Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak dan KB | 22 567 423 980,00 | 20 703 338 629,00 | 91,74 |
| 16. Perhubungan | 35 543 820 105,68 | 32 665 831 202,00 | 91,90 |
| 17. Komunikasi & Informasi | 12 017 415 223,00 | 11 356 163 716,00 | 94,50 |

Bersambung/To be
 Continued...

Tabel*Table***10.1.3 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table**

| Sektor / Sector | Anggaran / Budget | Realisasi / Realization | Persentase / Percentage |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pendidikan | 871 346 704 174,59 | 722 956 168 538,00 | 82,97 |
| 2. Kesehatan | 199 562 128 056,24 | 173 614 121 823,00 | 87,00 |
| 3. RSUD | 94 783 376 854,00 | 85 266 983 332,00 | 89,96 |
| 4. Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang | 252 972 328 002,10 | 221 186 563 274,00 | 87,44 |
| 5. Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman | 138 395 092 204,70 | 123 196 070 374,00 | 89,02 |
| 6. Pemadam kebakaran | 14 065 670 931,00 | 13 274 835 074,00 | 94,38 |
| 7. Sosial | 12 494 165 939,40 | 12 086 739 234,00 | 96,74 |
| 8. Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian | 11 419 497 461,90 | 10 870 629 073,00 | 95,19 |
| 9. Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 11 047 599 950,00 | 10 422 811 938,00 | 94,34 |
| 10. Ketahanan Pangan | 4 573 987 454,00 | 4 026 627 541,00 | 88,03 |
| 11. Polisi Pamong Praja | 28 500 206 078,00 | 27 678 665 511,00 | 97,12 |
| 12. Lingkungan Hidup | 64 543 232 437,48 | 61 653 271 093,00 | 95,52 |
| 13. Administrasi Kependudukan dan Capil | 13 343 106 479,20 | 12 369 996 337,00 | 92,71 |
| 14. DPRD | 23 398 788 625,00 | 22 249 408 974,00 | 95,09 |
| 15. Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak dan KB | 22 567 423 980,00 | 20 703 338 629,00 | 91,74 |
| 16. Perhubungan | 35 543 820 105,68 | 32 665 831 202,00 | 91,90 |
| 17. Komunikasi & Informasi | 12 017 415 223,00 | 11 356 163 716,00 | 94,50 |

Bersambung/To be
Continued...

**Tabel
Table**10.1.3 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Sektor / Sector | Anggaran / Budget | Realisasi / Realization | Percentase / Percentage |
|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 18. Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah | 14 654 131 635,86 | 13 819 735 267,00 | 94,31 |
| 19. Penanaman Modal | 9 948 331 400,60 | 9 319 778 267,00 | 93,68 |
| 20. Pemuda dan Olahraga | 14 847 467 676,20 | 13 577 222 676,00 | 91,44 |
| 21. Pariwista dan Kebudayaan | 14 061 232 407,04 | 13 600 871 922,00 | 96,73 |
| 22. Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 5 976 731 084,40 | 5 707 135 952,00 | 95,49 |
| 23. Kelautan dan Perikanan | 13 905 551 030,86 | 13 355 805 059,00 | 96,05 |
| 24. Pertanian | 31 464 764 899,03 | 30 277 827 670,00 | 96,23 |
| 25. Pendapatan | 52 316 551 217,25 | 41 318 631 393,00 | 78,98 |
| 26. Perdagangan | 47 545 070 597,00 | 42 638 414 576,00 | 89,68 |
| 27. Pengawasan Perencanaan | 12 489 932 277,00 | 11 945 919 175,00 | 95,64 |
| 28. Pembangunan Administrasi Keuangan | 13 939 603 512,08 | 13 506 752 896,00 | 96,89 |
| 29. Daerah | 156 034 889 367,64 | 134 506 387 461,00 | 86,20 |
| 30. Kepegawaiian Walikota dan Wakil Walikota | 13 579 827 904,84 | 12 275 650 234,00 | 90,40 |
| 31. Sekretariat Daerah | 1 069 253 856,38 | 869 847 714,00 | 81,35 |
| 32. Sekretariat DPRD | 76 773 599 998,00 | 71 975 903 486,00 | 93,75 |
| 33. Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 57 530 766 360,00 | 51 622 526 035,00 | 89,73 |
| 34. Kewilayahan | 7 100 428 285,00 | 6 674 812 136,00 | 94,01 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2 486 534 455 451,57 | 2 177 972 844 480,00 | 87,59 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kota Padang

Source : *Financial Devision of Padang*

Tabel
Table 10.1.4

Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Daerah
menurut Sumber di Kota Padang (Rp), 2018
*The Target and Realization Regional Restribution
Income by Source in Padang Municipality, (Rp) 2018*

| Sumber / Source | Target / Target / | Realisasi / Realization | Percentase / Percentage |
|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan Kota | 48 800 000 000 | 31 801 400 834 | 65 |
| 2. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 34 098 769 884 | 26 307 359 173 | 77 |
| 3. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Dan Penata Ruang | 19 200 000 000 | 10 858 009 153 | 57 |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat | | | |
| 4. Kawasan Pemukiman dan Pertanahan | 950 000 000 | 635 026 000 | 67 |
| 5. Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran | 990 000 000 | 883 100 000 | 89 |
| 6. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 14 430 305 600 | 12 787 503 000 | 89 |
| 7. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 1 000 000 000 | 963 475 000 | 96 |
| 8. Dinas Perhubungan | 20 584 781 124 | 12 521 441 432 | 61 |
| 9. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 144 000 000 | 118 200 000 | 82 |
| 11. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga | 3 600 000 000 | 1 894 017 241 | 53 |
| 12. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 3 120 000 000 | 1 723 290 500 | 55 |
| 13. Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 2 700 000 000 | 2 763 568 000 | 102 |
| 14. Dinas Pertanian | 910 800 000 | 362 604 000 | 40 |
| 15. Dinas Perdagangan | 17 929 200 062 | 5 731 646 705 | 32 |
| 16. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah | 1 785 905 377 286 | 1 697 895 764727 | 95,07 |
| 17. Badan Pendapatan Daerah | 406 428 567520 | 353 129 215689 | 86,89 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2 360 791 801 476 | 2 160 375 621 455 | 91,51 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kota Padang
Source : *Financial Devision of Padang*

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

**Tabel
Table 10.1.5**

**Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah menurut
Sumber di Kota Padang (Rp), 2018**
***Target and Realization Regional Tax Income by Source in
Padang Municipality (Rp), 2018***

| Sumber / <i>Source</i> | Target / <i>Target /</i> | Realisasi / <i>Realization</i> | Percentase / <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pajak Hotel / <i>Hotel Tax</i> Pajak Restoran/ <i>Restaurant Tax</i> | 34 500 000,00 39 500 000,00 | 37 103 700,30 39 822 244,81 | 107,55 100,82 |
| 2. Pajak Hiburan / <i>Entertainment Tax</i> | 10 250 000,00 | 10 523 066,88 | 102,66 |
| 3. Pajak Reklame / <i>Advertismnet Tax</i> | 7 000 000,00 | 7 132 554,66 | 101,89 |
| 4. Penerangan Jalan / <i>Street Lightening Tax</i> | 108 000 000,00 | 108 243 610,15 | 100,23 |
| 5. Pajak Mineral Bukan Logam / <i>Nonmetallic M</i> | 44 000 000,00 | 44 179 717,63 | 100,41 |
| 6. Pajak Air Tanah / <i>Soil Water Tax</i> | 715 000,00 | 731 536,21 | 102,31 |
| 7. Pajak Parkir / <i>Parking Tax</i> | 2 600 000,00 | 2 616 125,60 | 100,62 |
| 8. Pajak Sarang Burung Walet | 6 000,00 | 6 000,00 | 100,00 |
| 9. Pajak BPHTB | 105 340 615,20 | 47 493 920,84 | 45,09 |
| 10. Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan | 49 000 000,00 | 51 045 597,91 | 104,17 |
| Jumlah / Total | 400 911 615,20 | 348 898 074,97 | 87,03 |

Sumber : Bappenda Kota Padang
Source : Financial Devision of Padang

Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro,Kecil & Menengah yang
diberikan Bank Umum berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek, 2018

Tabel 10.1.6*Table*

(Juta Rp)

Commercial Banks' Outstanding Micro,Small & Medium Scale by Project Location (Million of Rp) 2018

| Akhir Periode / <i>End of Period</i> | Bank Umum / <i>Commercial Banks</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Triwulan I | |
| - Mikro / <i>Micro</i> | 764 271 |
| - Kecil / <i>Small</i> | 1 406 457 |
| - Menengah / <i>Medium</i> | 2 066 682 |
| 2. Triwulan II | |
| - Mikro / <i>Micro</i> | 733 057 |
| - Kecil / <i>Small</i> | 1 431 314 |
| - Menengah / <i>Medium</i> | 2 117 114 |
| 3. Triwulan III | |
| - Mikro / <i>Micro</i> | 757 222 |
| - Kecil / <i>Small</i> | 1 513 796 |
| - Menengah / <i>Medium</i> | 2 153 160 |
| 4. Triwulan IV | |
| - Mikro / <i>Micro</i> | 796 212 |
| - Kecil / <i>Small</i> | 1 593 184 |
| - Menengah / <i>Medium</i> | 2 215 615 |
| | |
| <i>Posisi / Outstanding</i> | 2018 |
| | 4 605 011 |
| | 2017 |
| | 4 231 366 |
| | 2016 |
| | 4 115 308 |
| | 2015 |
| | 3 745 495 |
| | |

Sumber : Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat

Source : *Bank Indonesia Representative Office of West Sumatra*

Posisi Pinjaman yang diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing
Bank Umum dan BPR berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek, 2018
(Juta Rp)

Tabel 10.1.7
Table

*Commercial and Rural Banks' Outstanding Loans in
Rupiah and Foreign Currency based on Project Location
(Million of Rp) 2018*

| Akhir Periode / <i>End of Period</i> | Bank Umum & BPR / <i>Commercial Banks</i> & <i>Rural Bank</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Triwulan I | 18 311 093 |
| 2. Triwulan II | 18 248 419 |
| 3. Triwulan III | 18 257 797 |
| 4. Triwulan IV | 18 435 343 |
| | |
| Posisi / <i>Outstanding</i> | |
| 2018 | 18 435 343 |
| 2017 | 18 344 434 |
| 2016 | 17 360 929 |
| 2015 | 16 943 213 |
| 2014 | 15 152 378 |
| 2013 | 14 196 814 |
| 2012 | 12 492 004 |
| 2011 | 11 090 459 |

Sumber : Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat
Source : *Bank Indonesia Representative Office of West Sumatra*

Tabel 10.1.8
Table

Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing
 Bank Umum dan BPR berdasarkan Lokasi Kantor
 Penghimpun Dana, 2018 (Juta Rp)
*Commercial and Rural Banks' Outstanding Private
 Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency based on
 Bank's Office Funds Location (Million of Rp) 2018*

| Akhir Periode / <i>End of Period</i> | Bank Umum & BPR / Commercial Banks <i>& Rural Bank</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Triwulan I | 19.999.506 |
| 2. Triwulan II | 20.185.823 |
| 3. Triwulan III | 21.382.990 |
| 4. Triwulan IV | 21.197.353 |
| <hr/> | |
| Posisi / <i>Outstanding</i> | 2018 |
| | 2017 |
| | 2016 |
| | 2015 |
| | 2014 |
| | 2013 |
| | 2012 |
| | 2011 |

Sumber : Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat

Source : Bank Indonesia Representative Office of West Sumatra

Posisi Pinjaman yang diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Sektor Ekonomi berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek, 2018 (Juta Rp)

**Tabel
Table 10.1.9**

Commercial and Rural Banks' Outstanding Loans by Economic Sectors based on Project Location (Million of Rp) 2018

| Akhir Periode / End of Period | Sektor Ekonomi / Economy Sectors | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i> | Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> | Industri / <i>Industry</i> | Listrik & Gas | Air, Sampah & Daur Ulang |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Triwulan I | 227 651 | 12 545 | 2 658 513 | 8 297 | 5 151 |
| 2. Triwulan II | 228 908 | 14 647 | 2 350 790 | 9 964 | 6 271 |
| 3. Triwulan III | 232.060 | 14 455 | 2 106 945 | 10 707 | 9 716 |
| 4. Triwulan IV | 228.311 | 16 838 | 1 791 895 | 10 230 | 15 286 |
| | 2018 | 228 311 | 16 838 | 1 791 895 | 10 230 |
| Posisi | 2017 | 226.874 | 13 008 | 2 591 521 | 7 439 |
| | 2016 | 216.720 | 51 297 | 2 480 163 | 6 801 |

Bersambung / To be Continued...

**Tabel
Table** 10.1.9 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Akhir Periode / <i>End of Period</i> | Sektor Ekonomi / <i>Economy Sectors</i> | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Air, Sampah & Daur Ulang | Kontruksi / <i>Construction</i> | Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i> | Transportasi / <i>Transportation</i> | Akomodasi & Makan Minum |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Triwulan I | 5.151 | 360.372 | 4.483.807 | 345.750 | 730.852 |
| 2. Triwulan II | 6.271 | 377.287 | 4.672.006 | 354.442 | 743.045 |
| 3. Triwulan III | 9.716 | 404.524 | 4.719.763 | 339.837 | 755.212 |
| 4. Triwulan IV | 15.286 | 361.588 | 4.698.203 | 398.627 | 764.348 |
| Posisi | 2018 | 15.286 | 361.588 | 4.698.203 | 398.627 |
| | 2017 | 5.726 | 426.324 | 4.691.562 | 365.495 |
| | 2016 | 7.810 | 587.594 | 4.389.816 | 246.605 |

Bersambung / *To be Continued...*

**Tabel
Table**10.1.9 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Akhir Periode / <i>End of Period</i> | Sector Ekonomi / <i>Economic Sectors</i> | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| | Informasi & Komunikasi | Keuangan / <i>Financial</i> | Real Estat <i>Real Estate</i> | Jasa Perusahaan | Administrasi Pemerintahan |
| | (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1. Triwulan I | 34.903 | 102.121 | 130.419 | 163.157 | 326 |
| 2. Triwulan II | 33.584 | 104.523 | 126.343 | 185.094 | 467 |
| 3. Triwulan III | 33.064 | 98.904 | 126.242 | 205.577 | 1.508 |
| 4. Triwulan IV | 32.698 | 92.167 | 125.447 | 204.524 | 4.706 |
| | | | | | |
| Posisi | 2018 | 32.698 | 92.167 | 125.447 | 204.524 |
| | 2017 | 38.163 | 116.956 | 150.681 | 161.510 |
| | 2016 | 39.810 | 152.662 | 164.906 | 185.270 |

**Tabel
Table** 10.1.9 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| Akhir Periode / <i>End of Period</i> | Sector Ekonomi / Economic Sectors | | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | Jasa | Jasa | Jasa Lainnya | Bukan Lapangan | |
| | Pendidikan | Kesehatan | / Others | Usaha | |
| (1) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Triwulan I | 49 227 | 161 993 | 778 461 | 8 057 548 | 18 311 093 |
| 2. Triwulan II | 51 786 | 157 162 | 734 736 | 8 097 366 | 18 248 419 |
| 3. Triwulan III | 52 475 | 158 223 | 725 254 | 8 263 332 | 18 257 797 |
| 4. Triwulan IV | 61 325 | 195 858 | 965 742 | 8 467 550 | 18 435 343 |
| | 2018 | 61 325 | 195 858 | 965 742 | 18 435 343 |
| Posisi | 2017 | 61.031 | 158 432 | 697 130 | 18 344 434 |
| | 2016 | 76.678 | 137 273 | 698 001 | 17 360 929 |

Sumber : Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat
Source : Bank Indonesia Representative Office of West Sumatra

Cat : Mulai tahun 2018 terdapat perubahan kategori lapangan usaha pada publikasi statistik Bank Indonesia dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha

Tabel
Table 10.1.10

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan
Kecamatan di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and
Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD (2) | KPN/KPRI (3) | KOPKAR (4) | Lainnya <i>Other</i> (5) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (6) |
|-----|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 2 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 21 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 0 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 42 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 2 | 13 | 4 | 37 | 56 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 0 | 16 | 6 | 42 | 64 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 1 | 19 | 9 | 54 | 83 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 0 | 33 | 16 | 73 | 122 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 0 | 43 | 9 | 49 | 101 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 1 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 31 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 2 | 15 | 0 | 43 | 60 |
| 10 | Pauh | 2 | 15 | 2 | 25 | 44 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 2 | 20 | 0 | 74 | 96 |
| | Padang | 12 | 196 | 50 | 462 | 720 |

Sumber: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kota Padang
Source: *Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang*

Tabel
Table 10.1.11

Jumlah Koperasi menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi di
Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Cooperatives by Sub District and Condition
in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan / Sub District | Kondisi Koperasi / Cooperatives Condition | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | Aktif Lama / Active | Aktif Baru / New | Tidak Aktif/ No Active | Bubar/ Dismiss |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 12 | - | 9 | - |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 35 | - | 7 | - |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 42 | - | 11 | - |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 48 | - | 16 | - |
| 5. Padang Timur | 72 | - | 9 | - |
| 6. Padang Barat | 89 | - | 33 | - |
| 7. Padang Utara | 61 | - | 50 | - |
| 8. Nanggalo | 25 | - | 6 | - |
| 9. Kuranji | 48 | - | 12 | - |
| 10. Pauh | 27 | - | 17 | - |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 72 | - | 19 | - |
| Padang | 531 | 0 | 189 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kota Padang
Source : Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang

**Tabel
Table 10.1.12**

Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota menurut Kecamatan di
 Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Cooperatives and Member by Sub District
 in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan / Sub District | Jumlah Koperasi / Number Cooperatives | Jumlah Anggota / Number of Member |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 21 | 1 751 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 42 | 11 535 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 56 | 8 645 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 64 | 8 926 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 83 | 16 765 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 122 | 26 754 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 101 | 23 198 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 31 | 3 987 |
| 9. Kurangi | 60 | 10 788 |
| 10. Pauh | 44 | 8 788 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 96 | 13 564 |
| Padang | 720 | 134 701 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kota Padang

Source : Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang

Tabel 10.1.13
Table

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Anggota menurut Jenis di
Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Cooperatives and Member by Kind in
Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Jenis Koperasi / <i>Kind of Cooperatives</i> | Jumlah Koperasi <i>Number of Cooperatives</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Number of Member</i> |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Koperasi Unit Desa | 12 | 6 323 |
| 2 | Koperasi Pondok Pesantren | 5 | 916 |
| 3 | Koperasi Perikanan | 5 | 313 |
| 4 | Koperasi Peternakan | 2 | 512 |
| 5 | Koperasi Perkebunan | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Koperasi Pangan | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Koperasi Holtikultura | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Koperasi Kehutanan | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Koperasi Kerajinan (Kopinkra) | 4 | 327 |
| 10 | KOPTI | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | KOPRA | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Koperasi Pertambangan | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Koperasi Listrik Pedesaan | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Koperasi Pegawai Negeri | 195 | 33 426 |
| 15 | Koperasi Karyawan | 47 | 14 668 |
| 16 | Koperasi Angkatan Darat | 15 | 3 093 |
| 17 | Koperasi Angkatan Udara | 1 | 210 |
| 18 | Koperasi Angkatan Kepolisian | 5 | 3 546 |
| 19 | Koperasi Angkatan Laut | 3 | 665 |
| 20 | Koperasi Serba Usaha | 47 | 5 682 |
| 21 | Koperasi Pasar (KOPPAS) | 9 | 963 |
| 22 | Koperasi Simpan Pinjam | 34 | 9 870 |
| 23 | Koperasi Angkutan Darat | 29 | 1 711 |
| 24 | Koperasi Angkutan Laut | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Koperasi Angkutan Sungai | 0 | 0 |
| Sub Jumlah / <i>Sub Total</i> | | 413 | 82 225 |

Bersambung / *To Be continued...*

**Tabel
Table** 10.1.13 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table*

| | Jenis Koperasi / Kind of Cooperatives | Jumlah Koperasi Number of Cooperatives | Jumlah Anggota Number of Member |
|-----|--|---|--|
| | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| | Jumlah Dipindahkan | 413 | 82 225 |
| 26. | Koperasi Angkutan Penyeberangan | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Koperasi Wisata | 2 | 208 |
| 28. | Koperasi TELKOM | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Koperasi Perumahan | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Koperasi Bank Perkereditan Rakyat | 0 | 0 |
| 31. | Koperasi Asuransi Indonesia | 0 | 0 |
| 32. | Koperasi Wanita (KOPWAN) | 19 | 2 414 |
| 33. | Koperasi Profesi | 3 | 9 424 |
| 34. | Koperasi Veteran | 0 | 0 |
| 35. | Koperasi Wredhatama | 3 | 265 |
| 36. | Koperasi PEPABRI | 1 | 77 |
| 37. | Koperasi Mahasiswa (KOPMA) | 4 | 5 132 |
| 38. | Koperasi Pemuda | 1 | 259 |
| 39. | Koperasi Pedagang Kaki Lima | 0 | 0 |
| 40. | Koperasi Pembiayaan | 0 | 0 |
| 41. | Koperasi Pendistribusian | 0 | 0 |
| 42. | Koperasi Pertanian | 5 | 414 |
| 43. | Koperasi Guru Sekolah Swasta | 7 | 750 |
| 44. | Koperasi Pensiunan | 8 | 1 290 |
| 45. | Koperasi Perguruan Tinggi | 6 | 1 171 |
| 46. | Koperasi lain-lain | 97 | 7 343 |
| 47. | Koperasi Jasa Keuangan Syariah | 107 | 18 844 |
| 48. | Koperasi Mesjid | 41 | 76 465 |
| | Jumlah / Total | 717 | 206 281 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kota Padang
 Source : *Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang*

Tabel 10.1.14
Table

Jumlah Koperasi, Anggota dan Keadaan Keuangan di
 Kota Padang, 2013-2018

*Number of Cooperatives, Members and Financial
 Condition in Padang Municipality, 2013-2018*

| Uraian / Items | Satuan | Tahun / Years | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Koperasi / Cooperatives | Buah | 626 | 655 | 702 | 729 | 711 | 720 |
| 2. Anggota / Members | orang | 109 244 | 112 303 | 116 133 | 122 550 | 193 634 | 206 220 |
| 3. Simpanan / Deposit | juta | 337 120 | 394 060 | 433 466 | 445 096 | 468 356 | 499 916 |
| 4. Cadangan / | juta | 17 890 | 19 679 | 35 515 | 37 290 | 51 728 | 72 150 |
| 5. Volume Usaha / | juta | 773 420 | 1 164 534 | 1 259 677 | 1 333 128 | 1 860 693 | 2 124 885 |
| 6. Dana dana | juta | 349 396 | 384 336 | 442 106 | 464 211 | 498 271.9 | 625 304 |
| 7. SHU / | juta | 59 635 | 61 586 | 65 519 | 78 964 | 101 224 | 115 541 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kota Padang

Source : Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang

Tabel 10.1.15
Table

**Realisasi Proyek Pengembangan Penyempurnaan
Kredit Candak Kulak (P3KCK), 2013-2018**
Realization of Credits (P3KCK), 2013-2018

| Uraian / <i>Items</i> | Satuan | Tahun / Years | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Dana Yang Diberikan | Juta | 144 000 | 144 000 | 144 000 | 144 000 | 144 000 | 144 000 |
| 2. Nasabah | Orang | 446 | 446 | 444 | 444 | 444 | 444 |
| 3. Pemberian Pinjaman | Juta | 418 450 | 418 450 | 428 911 | 428 911 | 428 911 | 428 911 |
| 4. Angsuran Pinjaman | Juta | 243 750 | 243 750 | 249 844 | 249 844 | 249 844 | 249 844 |
| 5. Pengembalian | Juta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Simpanan Yang Dierima | Juta | 182 772 | 182 772 | 184 600 | 184 600 | 184 600 | 184 600 |
| 7. Tunggakan Hitam | Juta | 68 850 | 68 850 | 68 850 | 68,50 | 68 850 | 68 850 |
| 8. Tunggakan Merah | Juta | 22 283 | 22 283 | 22 283 | 22 283 | 22 283 | 22 283 |
| 9. Bunga yang Diterima | Juta | 15 285 | 15 285 | 15 438 | 15 438 | 15 438 | 15 438 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kota Padang
Source : Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang

Tabel

10.1.16
Table

Realisasi Kredit P2KER di Kota Padang, 2013-2018

*Realization of P2KER Credits in Padang Municipality,
2013-2018*

| Uraian / <i>Items</i> | Satuan | Tahun / Years | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Dana Yang Diberikan | Juta | 50,00 | 90,00 | 90,00 | 90,00 | 90,00 | 90,00 |
| 2. Nasabah | Orang | 229,00 | 233,00 | 23,00 | 23,00 | 23,00 | 23,00 |
| 3. Pemberian Pinjaman | Juta | 107,75 | 108,00 | 108,54 | 108,54 | 108,54 | 108,54 |
| 4. Angsuran Pinjaman | Juta | 110,50 | 110,50 | 111,50 | 111,50 | 111,50 | 111,50 |
| 5. Pengembalian | Juta | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6. Simpanan Yang Dierima | Juta | 64,79 | 65,50 | 65,83 | 65,83 | 65,83 | 65,83 |
| 7. Tunggakan Hitam | Juta | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 8. Tunggakan Merah | Juta | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 9. Bunga yang Diterima | Juta | 11,25 | 11,25 | 11,31 | 11,31 | 11,31 | 11,31 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kota Padang

Source : Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang

Tabel

10.1.17

Jumlah KUD dan Non KUD yang Telah Mempunyai Manager di
Kota Padang, 2016, 2017 dan 2018

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

Table Number of KUD and Non KUD with Manager in Padang Municipality, 2016, 2017 dan 2018

| Uraian / Items | Realisasi / Realization | | | Target / Target | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2016 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| 1. Koperasi Non KUD | | | | | | |
| a. Jumlah Koperasi | 729 | 711 | 711 | 729 | 711 | 720 |
| b. Jumlah Manager | 164 | 203 | 203 | 164 | 203 | 227 |
| c. Persentase | 22,49 | 28,55 | 28,55 | 22,49 | 28,55 | 31,53 |
| 2. KUD | | | | | | |
| a. Jumlah Koperasi | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| b. Jumlah Manager | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| c. Persentase | 16,67 | 16,67 | 16,67 | 16,67 | 16,67 | 16,67 |
| 2. Koperasi dan KUD | | | | | | |
| a. Jumlah Koperasi dan KUD | 729 | 711 | 711 | 729 | 711 | 720 |
| b. Jumlah Manager | 164 | 203 | 203 | 164 | 203 | 227 |
| c. Jumlah Petugas Konsultasi lapangan | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| d. Persentase | - | 28,97 | 28,97 | 22,49 | 28,97 | 31,52 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kota Padang

Source : Man Power, Cooperative and small and medium Enterprise Service of Padang

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

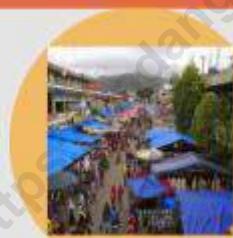
*Trading and small
micro industry*

BAB
11

Peningkatan Jumlah
Perusahaan Perdagangan di
Kota Padang 2018

3,16 %

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan
Menurut Jenisnya di Kota
Padang 2018



Pasar
21 unit



Toko
2.478 unit

Kios
4.824 unit



Warung
1.258 unit

PENJELASAN TEKNIKS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. | 1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i> |
| 2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang. | 2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i> |
| 3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir. | 3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i> |
| 4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat. | 4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i> |
| 5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor. | 5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i> |

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
7. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah satu bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
8. Negara utama adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.
9. Pelabuhan utama adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.
10. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
 - Pakaian dan barang perhiasan penumpang.
 - Barang bawaan penumpang.
 - Barang untuk
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
7. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*
8. *Major country is country which recorded the biggest of export or import value.*
9. *Major port is port which recorded the biggest of export or import value.*
10. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - *Clothing and passenger's jewelry*
 - *Luggage of passengers for own use*
 - *Goods for the use of*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu Negara.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi. • Barang untuk militer. • Pembungkus/peti kemas. • Uang dan surat-surat berharga. • Barang-barang contoh. <p>11. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/ setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan perakitan (assembling).</p> <p>12. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah makloon).</p> <p>13. Perusahaan atau usaha industri</p> | <p><i>foreign representatives embassies</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Military goods</i> • <i>Packing/containers</i> • <i>Bank notes and securities</i> • <i>Sample goods</i> <p>11. <i>Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals, or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.</i></p> <p>12. <i>Services for manufacturing is defined as manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials..</i></p> <p>13. <i>A manufacturing establishment is</i></p> |
|---|---|

adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang dan jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seseorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

14. Industri manufaktur dikelompok-kan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20-99 pekerja), industri kecil (5-9 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1-4 orang pekerja).

defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.

14. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20-99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5-19 employees) and micro industry (1-4 employees).*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| Kota Padang sebagai Ibukota Propinsi Sumatera Barat merupakan pintu masuk dan keluar berbagai jenis komoditi perdagangan terutama dalam negeri. Disamping itu Padang merupakan pusat perdagangan di Sumatera Barat. | <i>Padang as capital city of Sumatera Barat Province is an entrance and exit door of any kind of trading commodities. Besides, Padang is trade center in Sumatera Barat.</i> |
| Sektor Perdagangan terus mengalami peningkatan, ini ditandai dengan meningkatnya jumlah perusahaan perdagangan dari 47.588 pada tahun 2017 menjadi 49.094 pada tahun 2018. Dan ini juga didukung dengan terus dikembangkan dan diperbaikinya pasar-pasar yang telah ada. | <i>Trade sector has increased. It was indicated by the increase of the number of trade companies from 47.588 companies in 2017 to 49.094 companies in 2018. The establishment of new markets and the development of the former markets also supported this increases.</i> |
| Volume Ekspor Sumatera Barat di Provinsi Sumatera barat pada tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 4.914 ribu ton, naik sebesar 3,86 persen bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2017 yang tercatat sebanyak 4.724 ribu ton. | <i>Export volume of Sumatera Barat via Padang's harbor in 2018 is 4.914 thousand Ton increase 3,86 percent if compared to 2017 which was 4.724 thousand ton.</i> |
| Namun dilihat secara nominalnya mengalami penurunan yang cukup signifikan yaitu sebesar US \$ 447,657 juta yaitu dari US \$ 2.046 juta tahun 2017 menjadi US \$ 1.599 juta tahun 2018. | <i>While if we checked, the nominal was decrease up to US \$ 447,657 million that is from US \$ 2.046 million in 2017 becoming US \$ 1.599 million in 2018.</i> |
| Sementara itu volume Impor mengalami penurunan dari 1.025 ribu ton tahun 2017 menjadi 1.138 ribu ton pada tahun 2018, nilai impor juga | <i>Import volume also increasing from 1.025 thousand ton in 2017 to 1.138 thousand ton in 2018, but the value which increasing from US \$ 446.263,55</i> |

TRADING AND INDUSTRY

mengalami peningkatan dari US\$ 446.263,55 ribu pada tahun 2017 menjadi US\$ 546.338,71 ribu pada tahun 2018.

Nilai ekspor Sumatera Barat menurut golongan barang 1 digit SITC Tahun 2018 yang paling besar adalah golongan Minyak/lemak Nabati dan Hewani yaitu sebesar 1.139.828,36 ribu US\$, sedangkan nilai ekspor terendah yaitu Hasil Industri dan Transaksi Lainnya.

Volume ekspor minyak kelapa sawit terbesar tahun 2018 yaitu ke Negara India dengan volume ekspor sebesar 730.329,44 ton, sedangkan Volume ekspor terkecil yaitu vietnam dengan volume ekspor sebesar 6.499,82 ton

Sektor industri yang dikembangkan pada umumnya adalah industri kecil hasil pertanian dan kehutanan, industri logam dan mesin elektro, industri kimia dan aneka industri. Sektor industri aneka merupakan sektor yang paling besar baik dari segi penyerapan tenaga kerja maupun nilai investasi yang ditanamkan.

Secara keseluruhan, pada sektor industri kecil terjadi peningkatan jumlah unit usaha, jumlah tenaga kerja serta nilai investasi yang ditanamkan. Sehingga terjadi pula peningkatan jumlah produksi yang dihasilkan oleh industri kecil ini, namun nilainya tidak

thousand to US\$ 546.338,71 thousand.

The biggest Export values of Sumatera Barat by 1 digit SITC in 2018 was group of Animal & Vegetables Oils and Fats which was US\$ 1.139.828,36 thousand , while the smallest export volume was miscellaneous manufactured Articles and Transaction.

The biggest export volume of palm oil by country of Destination in 2018 was to India with the export volume was 730.329,44 ton, while the smallest was to vietnam with the export volume was 6.499,82 ton.

Industry is one of the sectors that have been developed were small-scale industries of agriculture production, metal and electrical machinery, chemical element and miscellaneous. Miscellaneous Industry plays the main role in recruiting labors and investment as well.

In sector of small-scale industry, there were increases at its number of activities units, man power and value of investment. This caused an increases at the number of this sector's production, but the velue is not too large.

meningkat pesat.

Di Kota Padang terdapat satu buah industri besar yaitu PT Semen Padang dengan rata-rata produksi 601.193 ton/bln di tahun 2018. Terjadi kenaikan produksi dibandingkan tahun 2017 dari 6.531.589 ton menjadi 7.214.312 ton.

Volume penjualan tahun 2018 adalah 8.179.223 ton yang dipasarkan ke seluruh wilayah Sumatera dan luar Sumatera.

In Padang, PT Semen Padang was the biggest industry with 601.193 ton/year of production average. It increased in 2017 from 6.531.589 ton to 7.214.312 ton.

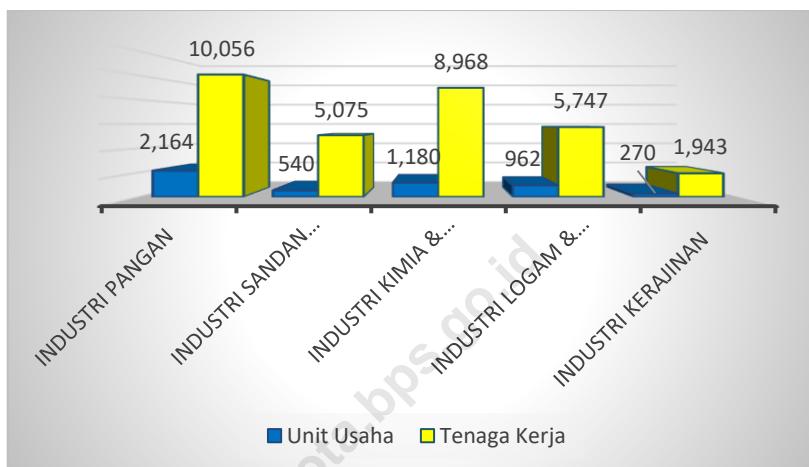
Sales of Portland Cement in 2018 was 8.179.223 ton that was sold inside and outside West Sumatera.

Gambar

11.1

Picture

Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Activities Unit and Man Power at Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018



Tabel

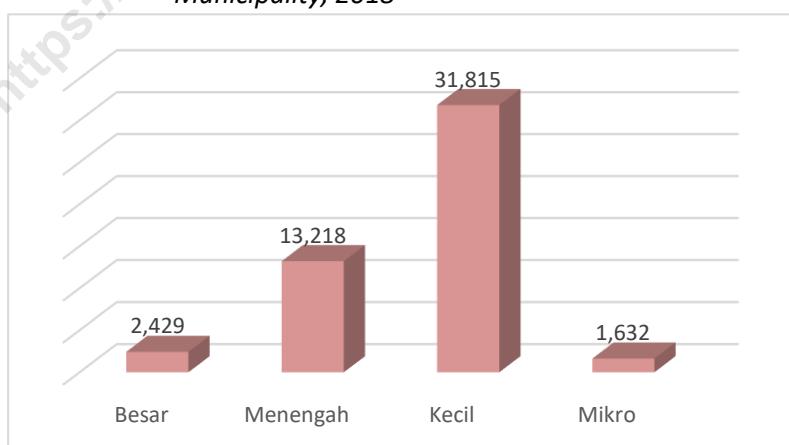
11.2

Table

Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang,

2018

Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Padang Municipality, 2018



11.1 PERDAGANGAN

Tabel 11.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kota Padang, 2013-2018
Table 11.1.1 Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Padang Municipality, 2013-2018

| Tipe Badan Hukum <i>Type of Business Entity</i> | 2013 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2015 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) | 2018 (6) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Perseroan Terbatas | 4 271 | 4 824 | 5 433 | 5 490 | 5 707 | 6 230 |
| CV/Firma | 11 390 | 11 969 | 12 598 | 12 664 | 12 915 | 13 455 |
| Koperasi | 385 | 404 | 425 | 425 | 428 | 448 |
| Perorangan | 14 307 | 14 649 | 15 014 | 15 039 | 15 162 | 15 443 |
| Lainnya | 1 726 | 1 728 | 1 732 | 1 732 | 1 737 | 1 738 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 32 079 | 33 574 | 35 202 | 35 350 | 35 949 | 37 314 |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang
 Source: Department Trade of Padang

**Tabel
Table 11.1.2**

Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota
Padang, 2018
*Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedagang Besar <i>Wholesaler</i> | Pedagang Menengah <i>Medium Trader</i> | Pedagang Kecil <i>Small Trader</i> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Bungus Teluk Kabung | 8 | 31 | 280 |
| 2 | Lubuk Kilangan | 111 | 462 | 1 775 |
| 3 | Lubuk Begalung | 92 | 760 | 2 207 |
| 4 | Padang Selatan | 317 | 1 735 | 4 751 |
| 5 | Padang Timur | 366 | 2 278 | 3 998 |
| 6 | Padang Barat | 683 | 3 817 | 7 643 |
| 7 | Padang Utara | 555 | 1 969 | 4 220 |
| 8 | Nanggalo | 59 | 674 | 2 177 |
| 9 | Kuranji | 71 | 675 | 2 480 |
| 10 | Pauh | 28 | 348 | 1 235 |
| 11 | Koto Tangah | 139 | 971 | 3 070 |
| Padang | | 2 429 | 13 720 | 33 836 |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang
Source: Department Trade of Padang

Tabel 11.1.3
Table 11.1.3

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Padang, 2013–2018
Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Padang Municipality, 2013-2018

| Sarana Perdagangan <i>Trading Facilities</i> | 2013 (1) | 2014 (3) | 2015 (4) | 2016 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pasar/Market | 19 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Toko/Store | 192 | 306 | 371 | 2 424 | 2 478 | 2 478 |
| Kios | 3 031 | 3 401 | 3 657 | 4 824 | 4 824 | 4 824 |
| Warung | 872 | 919 | 1 008 | 1 108 | 1 108 | 1 258 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 4 114 | 4 646 | 5 057 | 8 377 | 8 431 | 8 581 |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang
Source: Department Trade of Padang

TRADING AND INDUSTRY

Tabel 11.1.4
Table 11.1.4

Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Kecamatan
di Kota Padang, 2018
*Number of Trading Company by Sub District in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan / <i>Sub District</i> | Perusahaan Perdagangan/ <i>Trade Company</i> | | | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Besar/ <i>Big</i> | Menengah/ <i>Medium</i> | Kecil/ <i>Small</i> | Mikro/ <i>Micro</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bungus Teluk Kabung | 8 | 31 | 280 | 40 | 359 |
| 2. Lubuk Kilangan | 111 | 462 | 1 775 | 84 | 2 432 |
| 3. Lubuk Begalung | 92 | 760 | 2 207 | 111 | 3 170 |
| 4. Padang Selatan | 317 | 1 735 | 2 771 | 152 | 4 975 |
| 5. Padang Timur | 366 | 1 781 | 3 981 | 165 | 6 293 |
| 6. Padang Barat | 683 | 3 812 | 7 619 | 406 | 12 520 |
| 7. Padang Utara | 555 | 1 969 | 4 220 | 148 | 6 892 |
| 8. Nanggalo | 59 | 674 | 2 177 | 106 | 3 016 |
| 9. Kuranji | 71 | 675 | 2 480 | 163 | 3 389 |
| 10. Pauh | 28 | 348 | 1 235 | 64 | 1 675 |
| 11. Koto Tangah | 139 | 971 | 3 070 | 193 | 4 373 |
| Padang | 2 429 | 13 218 | 31 815 | 1 632 | 49 094 |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang
Source: Department Trade of Padang

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel 11.1.5
Table 11.1.5

Jumlah Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Skala
Usaha di Kota Padang, 2004-2018
*Number of Trading Company by Work Scale in
Padang Municipality, 2004-2018*

| Tahun / Years | Perusahaan Perdagangan/ <i>Trade Company</i> | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | Besar/ <i>Big</i> | Menengah/ <i>Medium</i> | Kecil/ <i>Small</i> | Mikro/ <i>Micro</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. 2004 | 1 530 | 10 082 | 15 520 | - | 27 132 |
| 2. 2005 | 1 677 | 10 368 | 17 059 | - | 29 104 |
| 3. 2006 | 1 873 | 10 710 | 18 818 | - | 31 401 |
| 4. 2007 | 2 077 | 11 015 | 20 505 | - | 33 597 |
| 5. 2008 | 2 248 | 11 425 | 22 243 | - | 35 916 |
| 6. 2009 | 2 322 | 11 556 | 23 016 | - | 36 894 |
| 7. 2010 | 2 336 | 11 823 | 24 365 | 379 | 38 903 |
| 8. 2011 | 2 351 | 12 039 | 26 012 | 708 | 41 110 |
| 9. 2012 | 2 364 | 12 168 | 26 845 | 864 | 42 241 |
| 10. 2013 | 2 372 | 12 308 | 27 605 | 994 | 43 279 |
| 11. 2014 | 2 381 | 12 531 | 28 685 | 1 162 | 44 759 |
| 12. 2015 | 2 393 | 12 819 | 29 861 | 1 298 | 46 371 |
| 13. 2016 | 2 402 | 12 873 | 30 121 | 1 319 | 46 715 |
| 14. 2017 | 2 418 | 13 086 | 31 289 | 1 476 | 48 269 |
| 15. 2018 | 2 433 | 13 293 | 32 277 | 1 683 | 49 686 |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang
Source: Department Trade of Padang

Tabel

Table 11.1.6

Pasar menurut Lokasi dan Pengelola di Kota Padang,
2018
*Market by Location and Management in Padang
Municipality, 2018*

| | Nama Pasar <i>Market Name</i> | Pengelola <i>Management</i> | Lokasi <i>Location</i> |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Pasar Bandar Buat | Pemko Padang | Lubuk Kilangan |
| 2. | Pasar Indarung | Masyarakat | Lubuk Kilangan |
| 3. | Pasar Gaung | Masyarakat | Lubuk Begalung |
| 4. | Pasar Simpang Haru | Pemko Padang | Padang Timur |
| 5. | Pasar Raya | Pemko Padang | Padang Barat |
| 6. | Pasar Tanah Kongsi | Pemko Padang | Padang Barat |
| 7. | Pasar Pagi/ Purus Atas | Masyarakat | Padang Barat |
| 8. | Pasar Ulak Karang | Pemko Padang | Padang Utara |
| 9. | Pasar Alai | Pemko Padang | Padang Utara |
| 10. | Pasar Nanggalo | Pemko Padang | Nanggalo |
| 11. | Pasar Belimbing | Pemko Padang | Kuranji |
| 12. | Pasar Kampung Kelawi | Masyarakat | Kuranji |
| 13. | Pasar Lubuk Buaya | Pemko Padang | Koto Tangah |
| 14. | Pasar Simpang Tabing | Masyarakat | Koto Tangah |
| 15. | Pasar Balai Gadang | Masyarakat | Koto Tangah |
| 16. | Pasar Parak Laweh | Masyarakat | Lubuk Begalung |
| 17. | Pasar Terandam | Masyarakat | Padang Timur |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang
Source: Department Trade of Padang

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel

11.1.7

Table

Jumlah Pertokoan di Padang, 2018

Number of Shop at Padang Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Pasar / Kind of Market | Luas / Area (m2) | | | Jumlah Petak | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|------------------|---------|
| | Tanah <i>Land</i> | Bangunan <i>Building</i> | Toko | Kios | Los/Meja Batu | Counter |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| Pasar Raya Timur I | 38 842 | 44 960 | 7 | 792 | 2 436 | 285 |
| 1. Blok I | 9 200 | 12 000 | 0 | 345 | 326 | 285 |
| - Lantai I | - | - | - | 215 | - | |
| - Lantai II | - | - | - | - | 326 | 68 |
| - Lantai III | - | - | - | 130 | - | 217 |
| 2. Blok II | 13 275 | 15 000 | 0 | 297 | 773 | 0 |
| - Basement | - | - | - | 172 | - | |
| - Lantai I | - | - | - | 125 | 233 | |
| - Lantai II | - | - | - | - | 436 | |
| 3. Blok III | 13 275 | 15 000 | 0 | 115 | 768 | 0 |
| - Basement | - | - | - | 25 | 275 | |
| - Lantai I | - | - | - | 76 | 180 | |
| - Lantai II | - | - | - | 14 | 313 | |
| 4. Blok IV | 1 792 | 1 760 | 7 | - | 402 | 0 |
| - Basement | - | - | 7 | - | 104 | |
| - Lantai I | - | - | - | - | 168 | |
| - Lantai II | - | - | - | - | 130 | |
| 5. Blok Bagongjong | 1 300 | 1 200 | 0 | 35 | 167 | 0 |
| Pasar Raya Timur II | 15 437 | 12 019 | 1 248 | - | 0 | - |
| 1. Pertokoan Fase I | 568 | 905 | 161 | - | - | - |
| - Lantai 1 | - | - | 107 | - | - | |
| - Lantai 2 | - | - | 54 | - | - | |
| 2. Pertokoan Fase II | 545 | 895 | 164 | - | - | - |
| - Lantai 1 | - | - | 90 | - | - | |
| - Lantai 2 | - | - | 74 | - | - | |

Bersambung / *Continued Table..*

**Tabel
Table**

11.1.7 Tabel Lanjutan / *Continued Table..*

| Jenis Pasar / <i>Kind of Market</i> | Luas / Area (m ²) | | | Jumlah Petak | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|---------|
| | Tanah <i>Land</i> | Bangunan <i>Building</i> | Toko | Kios | Los/Meja Batu | Counter |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 3. Pertokoan Fase III | 575 | 931 | 161 | - | - | - |
| - Lantai 1 | | | 106 | | | |
| - Lantai 2 | | | 55 | | | |
| 4. Pertokoan Fase IV | 1 245 | 1 700 | 194 | - | - | - |
| - Lantai 1 | | | 124 | | | |
| - Lantai 2 | | | 70 | | | |
| 5. Pertokoan Fase V | 430 | 750 | 128 | - | - | - |
| - Lantai 1 | | | 61 | | | |
| - Lantai 2 | | | 67 | | | |
| 6. Pertokoan Fase VI | 490 | 595 | 119 | - | - | - |
| - Lantai 1 | | | 61 | | | |
| - Lantai 2 | | | 58 | | | |
| 7. Pertokoan Fase VII | 11 584 | 6 243 | 321 | - | - | - |
| - Lantai 1 | | | 321 | | | |
| - Lantai 2 | | | 0 | | | |
| Pasar Raya Barat | 20 079 | 23 268 | 866 | - | 79 | - |
| 1. Tahap I (Inpres Pert) | 7 312 | 2 219 | 250 | - | 79 | - |
| 2. Tahap II (Inpres Pert) | 2 450 | 7 288 | 84 | - | - | - |
| 3. Tahap III (Inpres Pert) | 3 621 | 3 621 | 96 | - | - | - |
| 4. Pertokoan Blok A | 5 052 | 5 661 | 173 | - | - | - |
| 5. Pertokoan Lapangan | 535 | 630 | 15 | - | - | - |
| 6. Pertokoan Rajawali | 581 | 805 | 25 | - | - | - |
| 7. Pertokoan Atom Shopping | 528 | 3 044 | 223 | - | - | - |
| Pasar Pembantu | 57 258 | 21 500 | - | 823 | 2 137 | |
| 1. Tanah Kongsi | 2 000 | 2 059 | - | 72 | 200 | |
| 2. Ulak Karang | 5 777 | 2 186 | - | 34 | 80 | |
| 3. Alai | 9 294 | 5 130 | - | 89 | 216 | |
| 4. Simpang Haru | 5 000 | 2 142 | - | 94 | 72 | |
| 5. Nanggalo | 4 643 | 2 521 | - | 58 | 188 | |
| Nanggalo Lantai 2 | | | | | 153 | |
| 6. Lubuk Buaya Thp I | 23 600 | 3 168 | - | 92 | 56 | |
| 7. Lubuk Buaya Thp II | | | - | 56 | 226 | |
| 8. Bandar Buat | 6 944 | 4 294 | - | 216 | 400 | |
| Bandar Buat Lantai 2 | | | | | 335 | |
| 9. Belimbing | | | | 112 | 211 | |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang

Source: Department Trade of Padang

Tabel

Table 11.1.8

Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di

Provinsi Muat Sumatera Barat, 2017 - 2018

*Volume and Value of Exports by Destination Country t
Loading Province in Sumatera Barat,
2017 - 2018*

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | | Nilai FOB <i>FOB Value</i> (000 US \$) | |
|--|--|------------|--|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Apec Asean | 523 327,20 | 480 232,10 | 337 544,39 | 229 025,04 |
| - Brunei Darussalam | 0,22 | 0,45 | 0,43 | 0,62 |
| - Kamboja | - | 0,05 | - | 0,10 |
| - Malaysia | 78 015,20 | 83 083,50 | 40 916,93 | 55 351,84 |
| - Myanmar | 109 203,76 | 67 398,96 | 69 596,21 | 44 122,82 |
| - Philipina | - | 104 657,24 | - | 3 453,35 |
| - Singapura | 321 989,15 | 214 582,62 | 219 265,92 | 121 670,56 |
| - Thailand | 618,01 | - | 1 042,40 | - |
| - Viet Nam | 13 500,87 | 10 509,28 | 6 722,49 | 4 425,75 |
| Uni Eropa | 197 393,81 | 218 697,64 | 142 746,43 | 133 828,11 |
| - Belanda | 68 331,52 | 91 799,18 | 49 167,33 | 55 493,76 |
| - Belgia | 393,31 | - | 721,39 | - |
| - Italia | 40,32 | - | 89,16 | - |
| - Jerman | 4 805,47 | - | 3 643,43 | - |
| - Latvia | 3 278,68 | - | 5 558,70 | - |
| - Lithuania | 483,84 | - | 902,76 | - |
| - Perancis | 341,80 | - | 846,89 | - |
| - Polandia | 104,14 | - | 173,81 | - |
| - Spanyol | 114 656,38 | 126 898,47 | 77 264,51 | 78 334,35 |
| - Yunani | 4 958,36 | - | 4 378,44 | - |

Bersambung / To Be Continued ...

TRADING AND INDUSTRY

**Tabel
Table**

11.1.8 Tabel Lanjutan / Continued Table..

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | | Nilai FOB <i>FOB Value</i> (000 US \$) | |
|--|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Apec Nafta | 334 370,74 | 379 935,14 | 466 982,90 | 393 065,76 |
| - Amerika Serikat | 331 075,10 | 379 935,14 | 460 476,02 | 393 065,76 |
| - Kanada | 2 766,44 | - | 5 515,65 | - |
| - Meksiko | 529,20 | - | 991,24 | - |
| Apec Lainnya | 699 734,42 | 708 693,15 | 153 565,37 | 89 582,38 |
| - Australia | 20 186,52 | - | 1 041,41 | - |
| - Cina | 194 528,03 | 224 713,78 | 101 044,27 | 46 064,76 |
| - Hongkong | 119,21 | 31,11 | 158,77 | 159,59 |
| - Jepang | 285 170,24 | 196 280,57 | 30 041,91 | 14 579,71 |
| - Korea Selatan | 34 477,12 | 145 169,60 | 4 107,42 | 12 023,58 |
| - Selandia Baru | 164 879,00 | 142 478,00 | 16 472,40 | 16 714,56 |
| - Taiwan | 374,29 | 20,09 | 699,19 | 40,18 |
| Lainnya | 2 969 176,38 | 3 126 282,54 | 945 429,80 | 753 110,06 |
| - India | 1 668 591,03 | 1 044 508,63 | 758 015,25 | 442 454,05 |
| - Bangladesh | 294 208,23 | 743 234,35 | 62 483,85 | 131 564,45 |
| - Pakistan | 23 100,62 | 82 299,82 | 16 094,32 | 49 691,14 |
| - Lainnya | 983 276,50 | 1 256 239,73 | 108 836,38 | 129 400,42 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 4 724 002,55 | 4 913 840,57 | 2 046 268,89 | 1 598 611,35 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM

Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

**Nilai Ekspor Sumatera Barat Menurut Gol.Barang 1
Digit SITC (000 US \$), 2016 - 2018**
*Value of Export of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC (000
US \$), 2016 - 2018*

| Kode SITC (1) | Golongan Barang Commodity Group (2) | 2016 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 0 | Bahan Makanan & Binatang Hidup <i>Food Stuff And Animals</i> | 63 430,86 | 39 460,32 | 26 713,90 |
| 1 | Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages And Tobacco</i> | 1 159,98 | 178,77 | - |
| 2 | Bahan Baku dan Hasil Tambang <i>Crude material; inedible</i> | 379 994,55 | 467 512,68 | 314 234,24 |
| 3 | Bahan Bakar, bahan penyemir,dsb <i>Fuel, Ingredients Saine etc</i> | 15 274,01 | 29 366,55 | 22 919,39 |
| 4 | Minyak/lemak nabati dan hewani <i>Animal & vegetables oils & fats</i> | 1 177 135,86 | 1 416 438,85 | 1 139 828,36 |
| 5 | Bahan Kimia dan produknya <i>Chemicals</i> | 50 641,97 | 51 371,70 | 29 898,76 |
| 6 | Hasil industri pabrik <i>Manufacturing goods</i> | 20 514,85 | 41 434,14 | 65 014,94 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat angkutan <i>Machinery & Transportation Equip</i> | 124,48 | - | - |
| 8 & 9 | Hasil industri dan transaksi lainnya <i>Miscellaneous manufactured Articles and transaction</i> | 3,28 | 505,88 | 1,76 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 1 708 279,83 | 2 046 268,89 | 1 598 611,35 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM

Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

Tabel 11.1.10 Volume Ekspor Sumatera Barat Menurut Golongan Barang 1 Digit SITC (Ton), 2014-2018
Table 11.1.10 *Volume of Export of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC (Ton), 2014-2018*

| Kode SITC (1) | Golongan Barang Commodity Group (2) | 2016 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 0 | Bahan Makanan & Binatang Hidup <i>Food Stuff And Animals</i> | 275 994,97 | 218 393,65 | 226 510,51 |
| 1 | Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages And Tobacco</i> | 1 792,80 | 284,00 | - |
| 2 | Bahan Baku dan Hasil Tambang <i>Crude material; inedible</i> | 569 358,95 | 567 579,77 | 532 586,64 |
| 3 | Bahan Bakar, bahan penyemir,dsb <i>Fuel, Ingredients Saine etc</i> | 417 130,00 | 711 944,05 | 426 932,67 |
| 4 | Minyak/lemak nabati dan hewani <i>Animal & vegetables oils & fats</i> | 1 837 431,29 | 2 067 272,88 | 1 918 125,83 |
| 5 | Bahan Kimia dan produknya <i>Chemicals</i> | 57 176,39 | 60 561,44 | 56 739,93 |
| 6 | Hasil industri pabrik <i>Manufacturing goods</i> | 484 366,09 | 1 097 966,47 | 1 752 944,04 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat angkutan <i>Machinery & Transportation Equip</i> | 147,89 | - | - |
| 8 & 9 | Hasil industri dan transaksi lainnya <i>Miscellaneous manufactured Articles and transaction</i> | 1,01 | 0,28 | 0,95 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 3 643 399,36 | 4 724 002,55 | 4 913 840,57 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM
Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

Tabel 11.1.11 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018
Table 11.1.11 Volume and Value of Export of Palm Oil by Destination Country, 2018

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 US \$) |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. India | 730 329,44 | 416 279,42 |
| 2. Singapura | 207 935,86 | 116 084,72 |
| 3. Bangladesh | 185 968,34 | 113 884,75 |
| 4. Amerika Serikat | 139 725,91 | 86 320,44 |
| 5. Spanyol | 122 898,60 | 75 865,28 |
| 6. Belanda | 85 799,30 | 51 786,34 |
| 7. Pakistan | 82 299,82 | 49 691,14 |
| 8. Myanmar | 67 398,96 | 44 122,82 |
| 9. Kenya | 83 167,91 | 42 370,65 |
| 10. Malaysia | 59 499,28 | 36 963,85 |
| 11. Cina | 56 499,20 | 34 409,52 |
| 12. Brazil | 36 090,10 | 25 661,34 |
| 13. Tanzania | 15 304,87 | 9 758,40 |
| 14. Viet Nam | 6 499,82 | 3 961,39 |
| <i>Jumlah /</i> | | |
| 2018 | 1 879 417,40 | 1 107 160,07 |
| 2017 | 2 040 575,17 | 1 382 392,40 |
| 2016 | 1 782 709,08 | 1 111 721,65 |
| 2015 | 1 985 943,53 | 1 131 855,28 |
| 2014 | 1 773 494,97 | 1 347 178,87 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM

Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatra Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

**Tabel
Table 11.1.12**

**Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Bungkil dan Residu Menurut
Negara Tujuan, 2018**
**Volume and Value of Export of Oil-cake and Residues
by Destination Country, 2018**

| | Negara Tujuan Country of Destination | Volume Ekspor Export Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 US \$) | |
|---------------------|---|--|--|------------|
| | | | | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Selandia Baru | 142 478,00 | 16 714,56 | |
| 2 | Saudi Arabia | 57 992,00 | 6 494,12 | |
| 3 | Korea Selatan | 14 700,00 | 1 649,90 | |
| 4 | Cina | 6 600,00 | 646,80 | |
| 5 | Viet Nam | 4 000,00 | 426,50 | |
| 6 | Malaysia | 550,00 | 217,75 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2018 | 226 320,00 | |
| | | 2017 | 209 846,96 | |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM
 Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel 11.1.13
Table

Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Ikan Hidup Hasil Tangkap
Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018
*Volume and Value of Export of Fresh Fish of Capture by
Destination Country, 2018*

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 US \$) |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Hongkong | 29,34 | 158,67 |
| 2. Taiwan | 20,09 | 40,18 |
| 3. Cina | 16,48 | 32,96 |
| 4. Malaysia | 4,18 | 8,29 |
| 5. Singapura | 2,94 | 5,87 |
| 6. Jepang | 0,96 | 1,91 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 73,98 | 247,89 |
| | 35,16 | 144,71 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM
Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

Tabel 11.1.14
Table 11.1.14

Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Batubara Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018
Volume and Value Export of Coal by Destination Country, 2018

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 US \$) |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 India | 267 364,67 | 13 084,50 |
| 2 Cina | 159 568,00 | 9 834,90 |
| Jumlah/Total | 426 932,67 | 22 919,39 |
| | 711 944,05 | 29 366,55 |
| | 417 130,00 | 15 274,01 |
| | 336 390,00 | 12 857,68 |
| | 1 116 346,77 | 55 026,16 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM
 Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

**Tabel
Table 11.1.15**

Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Semen Menurut Negara

Tujuan, 2018

Volume and Value of Export of Cement by Destination Country, 2018

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 US \$) |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Srilanka | 919 525,50 | 37 191,60 |
| 2. Bangladesh | 557 266,02 | 17 679,70 |
| 3. Maladewa | 105 374,73 | 4 656,80 |
| 4. Philipina | 104 657,24 | 3 453,35 |
| 5. Mozambique | 35 305,02 | 1 085,63 |
| 6. India | 30 815,49 | 947,58 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1 752 944,00 | 65 014,65 |
| | 2018 | |
| | 2017 | 41 264,84 |
| | 2016 | 19 520,94 |
| | 2015 | 19 362,79 |
| | 2014 | 5 843,72 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM

Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Kimia Dasar Organik yang
Bersumber dari Hasil Pertanian Menurut Negara
Tujuan, 2018
*Volume and Value of Export of Organic Basic
Chemicals from Agricultural Result by Destination
Country, 2018*

Tabel 11.1.16
Table

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 US \$) |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Amerika Serikat | 32 340,89 | 16 218,07 |
| India | 7 499,47 | 3 891,47 |
| Belanda | 5 999,88 | 3 707,43 |
| Spanyol | 3 999,87 | 2 469,07 |
| Korea Selatan | 1 999,94 | 1 154,97 |
| Cina | 1 999,98 | 1 046,24 |
| Tanzania | 1 899,94 | 921,47 |
| Singapura | 999,90 | 489,95 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 56 739,88 | 29 898,66 |
| | 2018 | |
| | 2017 | 38 055,53 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM

Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel 11.1.17
Table

Volume & Nilai Ekspor Karet Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018
Volume and Value of Export of Crumb Rubber by Destination Country, 2018

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 US \$) |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Amerika Serikat | 207 848,34 | 290 433,25 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 207 848,34 | 290 433,25 |
| 2018 | 207 848,34 | 290 433,25 |
| 2017 | 254 731,68 | 443 481,56 |
| 2016 | 269 307,36 | 346 343,99 |
| 2015 | 248 090,22 | 347 237,60 |
| 2014 | 226 130,94 | 406 650,84 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM
Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

Tabel
Table 11.1.18

Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Hasil Hutan Bukan Kayu
Lainnya Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018
*Volume and Value of Export of other non-timber
forest products by Destination Country, 2018*

| Negara Tujuan <i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor <i>Export Volume (Ton)</i> | Nilai Value (000 US \$) |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Jepang | 196 245,39 | 14 424,76 |
| 2. Korea Selatan | 128 469,65 | 9 218,72 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2018 | 324 715,04 |
| | 2017 | 312 813,00 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM

Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel 11.1.19

**Volume Impor Menurut Golongan Barang 1 Digit SITC
(Ton), 2015-2018**
*Volume of Import of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC (Ton),
2015-2018*

| Kode SITC (1) | Golongan Barang <i>Commodity Group</i> (2) | 2015 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) | 2018 (6) |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 0 | Bahan Makanan & Binatang Hidup <i>Food Stuff And Animals</i> | 89 691,36 | 59 895,73 | 46 163,73 | 70 177,31 |
| 1 | Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages And Tobacco</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Bahan Baku dan Hasil Tambang <i>Crude material; inedible</i> | 213 916,80 | 224 737,16 | 209 478,29 | 238 997,07 |
| 3 | Bahan Bakar, bahan penyemir,dsb <i>Fuel, Ingredients Saine etc</i> | 904 613,83 | 602 375,81 | 663 627,70 | 609 409,57 |
| 4 | Minyak/lemak nabati dan hewani <i>Animal & vegetables oils & fats</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Bahan Kimia dan produksnya <i>Chemicals</i> | 101 579,66 | 85 483,86 | 86 679,35 | 205 241,41 |
| 6 | Hasil industri pabrik <i>Manufacturing goods</i> | 172 362,53 | 42 265,13 | 14 720,65 | 12 326,89 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat angkutan <i>Machinery &Transportation Equip</i> | 1 077,11 | 850,28 | 3 062,26 | 1 361,52 |
| 8 & 9 | Hasil industri dan transaksi lainnya <i>Miscellaneous manufactured Articles and transaction</i> | - | 9,05 | 890,61 | 44,82 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 1 483 259,28 | 1 015 617,02 | 1 024 622,59 | 1 137 558,59 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM
*Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM
 Airport)*

TRADING AND INDUSTRY

**Tabel
Table 11.1.20**

**Nilai Impor Menurut Golongan Barang 1 Digit SITC
(000 US \$), 2015-2018**
**Value of Import of Sumatera Barat by 1 Digit SITC
(000 US \$), 2015-2018**

| Kode SITC (1) | Golongan Barang <i>Commodity Group</i> (2) | 2015 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) | 2018 (6) |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0 | Bahan Makanan & Binatang <i>Food Stuff And Animals</i> | 31 921,41 | 23 963,81 | 17 799,36 | 31 319,93 |
| 1 | Minuman dan Tembakau <i>Beverages And Tobacco</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Bahan Baku dan Hasil Tambang <i>Crude material; inedible</i> | 6 682,74 | 5 844,19 | 6 623,67 | 9 396,66 |
| 3 | Bahan Bakar, bahan penyemir,dsb <i>Fuel, Ingredients Saine etc</i> | 541 942,70 | 273 747,46 | 369 610,71 | 404 760,95 |
| 4 | Minyak/lemak nabati dan hewani <i>Animal & vegetables oils & fats</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Bahan Kimia dan produknya <i>Chemicals</i> | 29 844,16 | 22 232,40 | 20 515,14 | 51 323,52 |
| 6 | Hasil industri pabrik <i>Manufacturing goods</i> | 17 243,65 | 12 879,94 | 13 929,91 | 12 188,54 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat angkutan <i>Machinery &Transportation Equip</i> | 5 163,40 | 6 565,80 | 15 283,96 | 36 769,83 |
| 8 & 9 | Hasil industri dan transaksi lainnya <i>Miscellaneous manufactured Articles and transaction</i> | - | 12,53 | 2 500,81 | 579,28 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 632 798,06 | 345 246,13 | 446 263,55 | 546 338,71 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat, Hasil Pengolahan Data KPBC Teluk Bayur dan BIM

Source : BPS -Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province (Processing Data from Customs Offices and BIM Airport)

11.2 INDUSTRI/ INDUSTRY

Tabel

11.2.1

Table

Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Activities Unit and Man Power at Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Unit Usaha / Activities Unit | | | Tenaga Kerja / Man Power (orang/person) | | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Formal (1) | Non Formal (2) | Jumlah / Total (3) | Formal (5) | Non Formal (6) | Jumlah / Total (7) |
| 1. Industri Pangan / <i>Food Industry</i> | 403 | 1 761 | 2 164 | 3 050 | 7 006 | 10 056 |
| 2. Industri Sandan & Kulit / <i>Clothes and Leather Industry</i> | 115 | 425 | 540 | 2 470 | 2 605 | 5 075 |
| 3. Industri Kimia & Bahan Bangunan / <i>Chemical and Materials Industry</i> | 224 | 956 | 1 180 | 4 354 | 4 614 | 8 968 |
| 4. Industri Logam & Elektronika / <i>Metal and Electronics Industry</i> | 212 | 750 | 962 | 2 800 | 2 947 | 5 747 |
| 5. Industri Kerajinan / <i>Handicraft Industry</i> | 46 | 224 | 270 | 928 | 1 015 | 1 943 |
| Padang | 1 000 | 4 116 | 5 116 | 13 602 | 18 187 | 31 789 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
Source: Labour and Manufacturing Service of Padang

Tabel

11.2.2

Table

Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Nilai Investasi Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018
Number of Activities Unit and Value of Investment at Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Unit Usaha / Activities Unit | | | Nilai Investasi / Value of Investment (Juta/million) | | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Formal (1) | Non Formal (2) | Jumlah / Total (3) | Formal (4) | Non Formal (5) | Jumlah / Total (6) |
| | | | | | | |
| 1. Industri Pangan / <i>Food Industry</i> | 403 | 1 761 | 2 164 | 10 326 | 101 245 | 115 899 |
| 2. Industri Sandan & Kulit / <i>Clothes and Leather Industry</i> | 115 | 425 | 540 | 3 963 | 39 293 | 44 336 |
| 3. Industri Kimia & Bahan Bangunan / <i>Chemical and Materials Industry</i> | 224 | 956 | 1 180 | 7 039 | 144 687 | 154 086 |
| 4. Industri Logam & Elektronika / <i>Metal and Electronics Industry</i> | 212 | 750 | 962 | 4 874 | 79 321 | 86 119 |
| 5. Industri Kerajinan / <i>Handicraft Industry</i> | 46 | 224 | 270 | 383 | 8 634 | 9 557 |
| Padang | 1 000 | 4 116 | 5 116 | 26 585 | 373 180 | 409 997 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang

Source: Labour and Manufacturing Service of Padang

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel

11.2.3

Table

Nilai Bahan Baku dan Nilai Produksi Pada Industri Kecil di Kota Padang, 2018
Value of Raw Material and Production of Small Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Bahan Baku / Raw Material (Juta/million) | | | Produksi / Production (Juta/million) | | |
|---|---|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Formal (1) | Non Formal (2) | Jumlah / Total (3) | Formal (5) | Non Formal (6) | Jumlah / Total (7) |
| 1. Industri Pangan / <i>Food Industry</i> | 501 245 | 2 292 700 | 2 793 945 | 237 269 | 6 579 026 | 6 816 295 |
| 2. Industri Sandan & Kulit / <i>Clothes and Leather Industry</i> | 106 850 | 362 079 | 468 929 | 424 150 | 1 726 873 | 2 151 023 |
| 3. Industri Kimia & Bahan Bangunan / <i>Chemical and Materials Industry</i> | 872 484 | 2 520 655 | 3 393 139 | 838 975 | 11 247 014 | 14 085 989 |
| 4. Industri Logam & Elektronika / <i>Metal and Electronics Industry</i> | 263 712 | 820 901 | 1 084 613 | 409 757 | 25 452 057 | 32 861 814 |
| 5. Industri Kerajinan / <i>Handicraft Industry</i> | 90 639 | 553 894 | 644 533 | 472 562 | 2 967 426 | 3 439 988 |
| Padang | 1 834 930 | 6 550 229 | 8 385 159 | 382 713 | 47 972 396 | 59 355 109 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
Source: Labour and Manufacturing Service of Padang

TRADING AND INDUSTRY

Jumlah Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Bahan Baku,
Tabel Produksi dan Nilai Investasi Industri Menengah di Kota
 Padang, 2018

11.2.4 *Number of Establishment, Man Power, Raw Material
Table and Investment of Medium Scale Industry in Padang
 Municipality, 2018*

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Jumlah Usaha <i>Number of Activities</i> (Unit) | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> (orang/person) | Nilai Bahan Baku <i>Value of Raw Material</i> (Juta/million) | Nilai Produksi <i>Value of Production</i> (Juta/million) | Nilai Investasi <i>Value of Investment</i> (Juta/million) |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Industri | | | | | |
| 1. Pangan / <i>Food Industry</i> | 62 | 882 | 60 577 | 282 729 | 658 420 |
| Industri Sandan & | | | | | |
| 2. Kulit / <i>Clothes and Leather Industry</i> | 6 | 59 | 9 687 | 41 761 | 9 447 |
| Industri Kimia & Bahan | | | | | |
| 3. Bangunan / <i>Chemical and Materials Industry</i> | 50 | 470 | 262 135 | 913 089 | 353 570 |
| Industri Logam & | | | | | |
| 4. Elektronika / <i>Metal and Electronics Industry</i> | 29 | 262 | 64 605 | 193 969 | 126 790 |
| Industri | | | | | |
| 5. Kerajinan / <i>Handicraft Industry</i> | 2 | 11 | 900 | 1 740 | 935 |
| Padang | 149 | 1 684 | 397 904 | 1 433 288 | 1 149 162 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
 Source: *Labour and Manufacturing Service of Padang*

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel

11.2.5

Table

Jumlah Usaha, Tenaga Kerja, Nilai Bahan Baku, Produksi dan Nilai Investasi Industri Besar di Kota Padang, 2018

Number of Establishment, Man Power, Raw Material and Investment of Big Scale Industry in Padang Municipality, 2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Jumlah Usaha <i>Number of Activities</i> (Unit) | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> (orang/person) | Nilai Bahan Baku <i>Value of Raw Material</i> (Juta/million) | Nilai Produksi <i>Value of Production</i> (Juta/million) | Nilai Investasi <i>Value of Investment</i> (Juta/million) |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Industri | | | | | |
| 1. Pangan / Food Industry | 6 | 449 | 38 424 | 1 450 773 | 270 278 |
| Industri Sandan & Kulit | | | | | |
| 2. / Clothes and Leather Industry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Industri Kimia & Bahan | | | | | |
| 3. Bangunan / Chemical and Materials Industry | 26 | 2 951 | 965 554 | 6 002 437 | 658 803 |
| Industri Logam & Elektronika / | | | | | |
| 4. Metal and Electronics Industry | 3 | 55 | 27 339 | 475 515 | 17 596 |
| Industri | | | | | |
| 5. Kerajinan / Handicraft Industry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Padang | 35 | 3 455 | 1 031 317 | 7 928 725 | 946 677 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
Source: Labour and Manufacturing Service of Padang

**Tabel 11.2.6 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Minuman, Tekstil dan Kulit di Kota Padang, 2015-2018
Table 11.2.6 Number of Establishment and Man Power of Beverage, textile and Leather Manufacture in Padang Municipality, 2015-2018**

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishment</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishment</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishment</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> |
| | (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 Industri Minuman / <i>Beverage Industry</i> | 206 | 817 | 217 | 832 | 216 | 824 |
| a. Air Minuman Isi Ulang | 190 | 680 | 201 | 695 | 201 | 695 |
| b. Es Kristal | 2 | 37 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 37 |
| c. Es Balok | 2 | 28 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 20 |
| d. Minuman Ringan | 12 | 72 | 12 | 72 | 12 | 72 |
| 2 Industri Tekstil / <i>Manufacture of Textile</i> | 354 | 2 611 | 354 | 2 611 | 404 | 2 641 |
| a. Sulaman / <i>Embroidery</i> | 62 | 604 | 62 | 604 | 62 | 604 |
| b. Konveksi / <i>Garment</i> | 42 | 317 | 42 | 317 | 42 | 317 |
| c. Jasa Penjahit Pakaian / <i>Tailor Services</i> | 250 | 1 690 | 250 | 1 690 | 300 | 1 720 |
| 3 Industri Kulit / <i>Manufacture of Leather</i> | 10 | 75 | 10 | 75 | 10 | 75 |
| a. Sepatu / <i>Shoes</i> | 10 | 75 | 10 | 75 | 10 | 75 |
| Padang | 570 | 3 503 | 581 | 3 518 | 630 | 3 540 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
Source: Labour and Manufacturing Service of Padang

Tabel

Table 11.2.7

Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Kimia dan Barang Galian di Kota Padang, 2016-2018

Number of Establishment and Man Power of Chemical and Mineral Product Manufacture in Padang Municipality, 2016-2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishment</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishment</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Establishment</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Man Power</i> |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 Industri Kimia / <i>Chemical Manufacture</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Karet / <i>Rubber</i> | 5 | 1 399 | 5 | 1 399 | 5 | 1 399 |
| b. Sabun Cuci / <i>Soap</i> | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| c. Minyak Astiri/ <i>Essential Oil</i> | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 |
| d. Vulkanisir Ban | 1 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 58 |
| Industri Barang Galian / <i>Mineral Product Manufacture</i> | | | | | | |
| a. Semen / <i>Cement</i> | 1 | 1 811 | 1 | 1 811 | 1 | - |
| b. Eternit / <i>Ethernit</i> | - | - | - | 0 | - | - |
| c. Jubin | - | - | - | 0 | - | - |
| d. Barang dari tanah liat | - | - | - | 0 | - | - |
| Padang | 8 | 3 271 | 8 | 3 271 | 8 | 3 271 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga kerja dan Perindustrian, Kota Padang
Source: *Labor and Industry Office of Padang*

Tabel 11.2.8 Komoditi Industri Unggulan Kota Padang, 2015-2018
Table 11.2.8 Superior Commodity Manufacture of Padang, 2015-2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Satuan / <i>standard</i> | Kapasitas Produksi / <i>Capacity of Production</i> | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| I. | Pangan | | 1 393 | 1 524 | 2 085 | 2 360 |
| | 1. Makanan Ringan | Ton | 1 244 | 1 368 | 1 929 | 2 200 |
| | 2. Pengolahan Ikan | Ton | 149 | 156 | 156 | 160 |
| II. | Sandang dan Kulit | | 71 073 | 74 627 | 80 612 | 83 250 |
| | 1. Sulaman Benang Emas dan Bordir | Helai | 6 273 | 6 587 | 8 036 | 8 250 |
| | 2. Sepatu | Pasang | 64 800 | 64 800 | 72 576 | 75 000 |
| III. | Kerajinan | | | | | |
| | 1. Perabotan dan Perlengkapan Rumah Tangga dari Rotan | Set | 18 255 | 19 350 | 22 253 | 25 000 |
| IV. | Semen | Ton | 6 000 000 | 6 000 000 | 8 100 000 | 10 000 000 |
| | Padang | | 6 163 187 | 6 168 412 | 8 287 647 | 10 196 220 |

Sumber: Dinas Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kota Padang
Source: *Labor and Industry Office of Padang*

Tabel 11.2.9
Table 11.2.9

Perusahaan Yang Memiliki Tanda Daftar Perusahaan
 (TDP) Menurut Jenis Usaha di Kota Padang, 2018
*Company Registered According to Its Legal Status by
 Kind of industry in Padang Municipality, 2018*

| | Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Bentuk Usaha | | | | | | Jumlah / Total |
|--------|---|--------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-------|-------------------|
| | | PT | Kop | CV | Fa | Po | Bul | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | | |
| 1 | Pertanian / Agriculture | 113 | 1 | 113 | 0 | 127 | 27 | 381 |
| 2 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian / <i>Mining and Quanining</i> | 135 | 1 | 115 | 0 | 57 | 21 | 329 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan / <i>Manufacturing Industries</i> | 118 | 11 | 152 | 0 | 456 | 71 | 658 |
| 4 | Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 156 | 3 | 104 | 8 | 36 | 22 | 329 |
| 5 | Bangunan / <i>Contruction</i> | 845 | 6 | 841 | 18 | 93 | 15 | 1818 |
| 6 | Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ Trade, Hotels and Restaurant | 3356 | 206 | 9752 | 0 | 12983 | 1286 | 27583 |
| 7 | Angkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transport and Comunication</i> | 560 | 35 | 716 | 0 | 657 | 51 | 2019 |
| 8 | Keuangan, Persewaan dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Finance, Rent, Building and Bussines Service</i> | 719 | 129 | 1389 | 1 | 268 | 62 | 2568 |
| 9 | Jasa-Jasa / Services | 294 | 51 | 303 | 0 | 657 | 145 | 1450 |
| 10 | Jasa Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya/ <i>Other Undefined Services</i> | 212 | 14 | 154 | 0 | 220 | 37 | 637 |
| Padang | | 6 508 | 457 | 13 639 | 27 | 15 554 | 1 737 | 37 772 |

Sumber: Dinas Perdagangan Kota Padang
 Source: Department Trade of Padang

TRADING AND INDUSTRY

Tabel 11.2.10 Produksi Klinker dan Semen, 2018
Table 11.2.10 Production of Portland Cement and Clinkers, 2018

| Bulan | Month | Klinker / Clinkers (ton) | Semen / Cements (ton) |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Januari | 527 936 | 634 360 |
| 2. | Februari | 469 286 | 517 397 |
| 3. | Maret | 516 970 | 510 968 |
| 4. | April | 499 013 | 528 681 |
| 5. | Mei | 462 045 | 556 871 |
| 6. | Juni | 490 833 | 421 276 |
| 7. | Juli | 507 669 | 601 608 |
| 8. | Agustus | 604 736 | 710 573 |
| 9. | September | 448 931 | 664 078 |
| 10. | Oktober | 553 253 | 732 165 |
| 11. | November | 524 642 | 651 254 |
| 12. | Desember | 502 941 | 685 081 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 6 108 255 | 7 214 312 |

Sumber: PT Semen Padang
Source: PT Semen Padang

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Tabel 11.2.11
Table 11.2.11

Pemakaian Bahan Baku Untuk Pabrik Semen Menurut Sumber (ton), 2015-2018
Material Used by Cement Industry by Source of Origin (ton), 2015-2018

| Rincian | Tahun / Years | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dalam Daerah | 8 992 041 | 10 787 518 | 11 108 027 |
| <i>Domestic Product</i> | | | |
| 1. Batu Silika | 883 005 | 974 550 | 1 144 043 |
| 2. Batu Kapur | 7 525 318 | 9 137 780 | 9 325 634 |
| 3. Tanah Liat | 431 215 | 496 327 | 482 528 |
| 4. Pasir Besi | 152 503 | 178 861 | 155 822 |
| Luar Negeri | 267 682 | 303 695 | 266 756 |
| <i>Foreign Product</i> | | | |
| 1. Kertas Craft / Craft Paper | 8 525 | 7 930 | 8 797 |
| 2. Grinding | 824 | - | 423 |
| 3. Batu Gips / Gyps | 258 333 | 295 766 | 257 535 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 9 259 723 | 11 091 213 | 11 374 783 |

Sumber: PT Semen Padang
Source: PT Semen Padang

Tabel
Table 11.2.12

Volume Penjualan Semen Menurut Bulan dan Daerah
Pemasaran (ton), 2018
*Sales of Portland Cement by Month and Destination
(ton), 2018*

| Bulan/ Month | Di Daerah Sumbar <i>In West Sumatera</i> | Keluar Sumatera Barat/ <i>Outside West Sumatera</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|--|
| | | Aceh | Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera | Riau Daratan | Kepulauan Riau | Jambi | Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari | 86 866 | 44 643 | 93 743 | 116 220 | 20 124 | 61 407 | 27 449 |
| 2. Februari | 74 920 | 33 421 | 82 129 | 109 637 | 18 245 | 52 923 | 25 565 |
| 3. Maret | 85 290 | 32 926 | 87 419 | 115 773 | 21 381 | 49 032 | 25 508 |
| 4. April | 87 846 | 30 031 | 82 068 | 120 219 | 23 028 | 51 779 | 23 921 |
| 5. Mei | 90 690 | 30 563 | 77 812 | 117 842 | 20 526 | 59 780 | 20 128 |
| 6. Juni | 60 152 | 16 859 | 62 983 | 70 077 | 15 451 | 32 117 | 13 198 |
| 7. Juli | 107 666 | 38 063 | 92 671 | 136 094 | 25 144 | 60 926 | 13 226 |
| 8. Agustus | 124 088 | 50 348 | 135 964 | 143 564 | 31 018 | 63 279 | 26 058 |
| 9. September | 127 386 | 52 034 | 115 242 | 145 274 | 24 464 | 60 630 | 30 237 |
| 10. Oktober | 121 396 | 48 802 | 122 920 | 137 943 | 27 963 | 67 472 | 34 240 |
| 11. November | 121 223 | 42 643 | 112 459 | 132 988 | 23 911 | 60 401 | 29 352 |
| 12. Desember | 124 331 | 40 939 | 130 677 | 127 324 | 21 550 | 57 676 | 15 490 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | 1 211 854 | 461 272 | 1 196 087 | 1 472 955 | 272 805 | 677 422 |
| | | | | | | | 284 372 |

Bersambung/ *To be continued...*

PERDAGANGAN DAN INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

**Tabel
Table 11.2.12 Lanjutan/*Continued***

| Bulan/ Month | Keluar Sumatera Barat / Outside West Sumatera | | | | | | | | Jumlah / Total |
|----------------------|---|---------|----------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | Bengkulu | Lampung | DKI Jakarta | Bangka Belitung | Banten | Jawa Barat West Java | Lainnya/ Others | | |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | |
| 1. Januari | 19 430 | 30 963 | 22 882 | - | 8 555 | 1 142 | 123 809 | 657 233 | |
| 2. Februari | 16 405 | 31 746 | 21 269 | - | 9 175 | 517 | 76 319 | 552 271 | |
| 3. Maret | 13 340 | 38 875 | 19 273 | - | 7 954 | 554 | 146 925 | 644 250 | |
| 4. April | 13 038 | 51 520 | 2 581 | - | 1 466 | - | 173 336 | 660 833 | |
| 5. Mei | 17 087 | 57 469 | - | - | - | - | 230 751 | 722 648 | |
| 6. Juni | 12 835 | 19 564 | - | - | - | - | 105 574 | 408 810 | |
| 7. Juli | 16 669 | 54 890 | - | - | - | - | 190 877 | 736 226 | |
| 8. Agustus | 21 134 | 52 517 | - | - | - | - | 187 839 | 835 809 | |
| 9. September | 20 977 | 53 042 | - | - | - | - | 157 664 | 786 950 | |
| 10. Oktober | 17 789 | 62 750 | - | - | - | - | 119 036 | 760 311 | |
| 11. November | 20 071 | 45 979 | - | - | - | - | 116 322 | 705 349 | |
| 12. Desember | 21 564 | 40 774 | - | - | - | - | 128 208 | 708 533 | |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i> | 210 339 | 540 089 | 66 005 | 0 | 27 150 | 2 213 | 1 756 660 | 8 179 223 | |

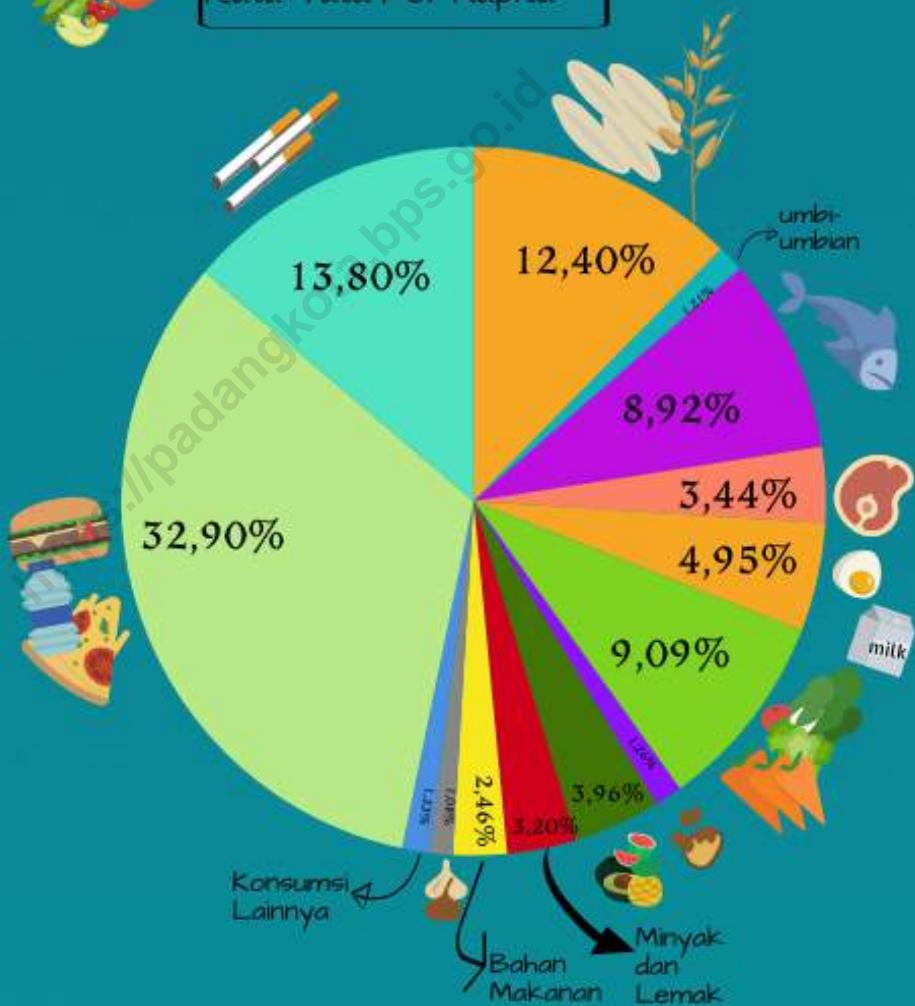
Sumber: PT Semen Padang
 Source: PT Semen Padang

BAB 12

*Population Expenditure
and Food Consumption*

Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

Percentase Pengeluaran
Rata-rata Per Kapita



PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

https://padangkota.bps.go.id

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Data pengeluaran penduduk dibedakan menurut kelompok makanan dan bukan makanan. Data ini digunakan untuk melihat pola pengeluaran penduduk. Secara keseluruhan pola pengeluaran penduduk tahun 2017 didominasi oleh pengeluaran bukan makanan yaitu sebesar 761.360,88 rupiah atau sebesar 54,88 persen.

Berdasarkan kelompok barang pada pengeluaran makanan yang paling besar adalah makanan dan minuman jadi yaitu sebesar 261.852,00 rupiah. Sementara untuk kelompok barang pada pengeluaran bukan makanan, kelompok Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air merupakan komponen dengan persentase terbesar.

Expenditure data are divided into two groups, namely, food and non-food consumption. This expenditure data can be used to obtain the population expenditure pattern. The pattern of population expenditure in 2017 being dominated by non-food consumption at 761.360,88 rupiahs or at 54,88 percent.

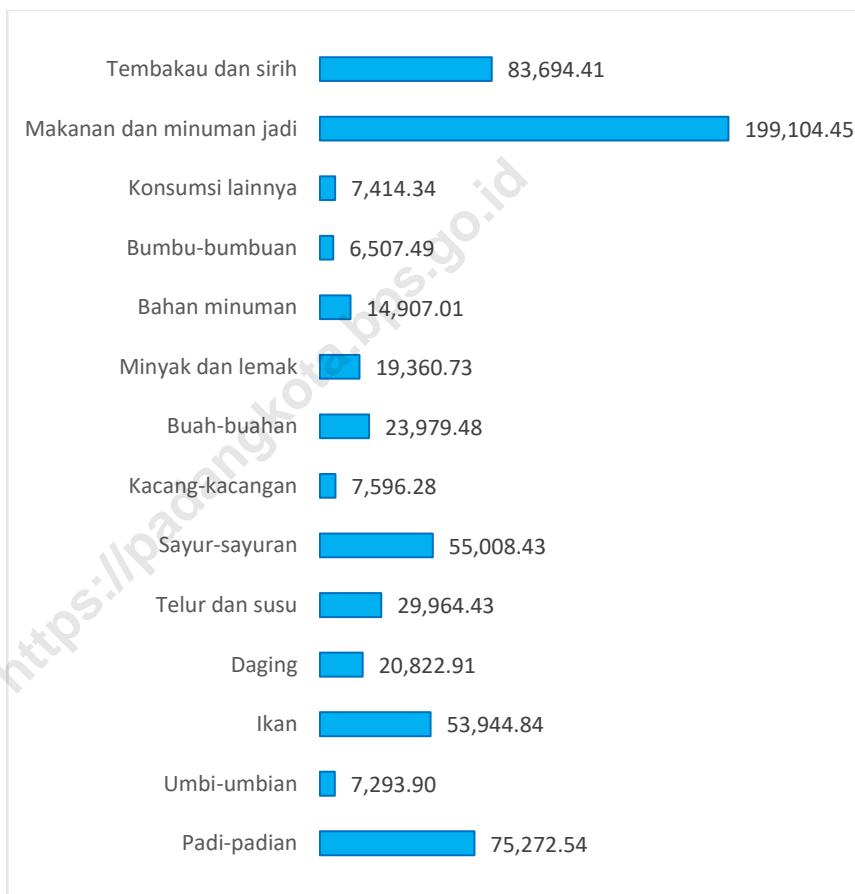
Based on commodity groups of food consumption, the most percentage was in the commodity groups of prepared food is Prepared food and beverages at 229.435,59 rupiahs. On the other hand, housing group was the component with the highest percentage.

Gambar
Picture

12.1

Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kota Padang (rupiah), 2018

Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Padang Municipality (rupiahs), 2018



PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

12. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN / *POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION*

Tabel 12.1
Table

Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kota Padang (rupiah), 2018
Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Comodity Group in Padang Municipality (rupiah), 2018

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Class</i> | Kelompok Barang/ <i>Commodity Group</i> | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Makanan/ <i>Food</i> | Bukan Makanan <i>Non Food</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | | (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | - | - | - |
| 150 000 - 199 999 | - | - | - |
| 200 000 - 299 999 | - | - | - |
| 300 000 - 499 999 | 269 013 | 175 251 | 444 264 |
| 500 000 - 749 999 | 394 990 | 265 029 | 660 019 |
| 750 000 - 999 999 | 498 930 | 381 116 | 880 046 |
| 1 000 00 - 1 499 999 | 661 744 | 549 334 | 1 211 078 |
| 1 500 000 > | 1 014 752 | 1 605 414 | 2 620 166 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 839 429 | 2 976 144 | 5 815 573 |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018
Source: *National Socio Economic Survey, 2018*

Tabel

12.2

Table

Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kota Padang (rupiah), 2018
Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Padang Municipality (rupiahs), 2018

| Kelompok Makanan Food Group | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan/Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month |
|--|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 75 272,54 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 7 293,90 |
| Ikan/Fish | 53 944,84 |
| Daging/Meat | 20 822,91 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 29 964,43 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 55 008,43 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 7 596,28 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 23 979,48 |
| Minyak dan lemak/Oil and fats | 19 360,73 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 14 907,01 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 6 507,49 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 7 414,34 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 199 104,45 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/Tobacco and betel | 83 694,41 |
| Jumlah/Total | 604 871,24 |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018

Source: National Socio Economic Survey, 2018

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kota Padang (rupiah),

Tabel 12.3 2018

Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Padang Municipality (rupiah), 2018

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan <i>NonFood Group</i> | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan/Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air <i>Housing and household facility</i> | 402 314,270 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 104 787,258 |
| Biaya pendidikan/ <i>Education cost</i> | 74 115,163 |
| Biaya kesehatan/ <i>Health cost</i> | 36 355,198 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 68 307,056 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 121 893,857 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi <i>Taxes and insurances</i> | 51 538,886 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 50 829,581 |
| Jumlah/Total | 910 141,269 |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018

Source: National Socio Economic Survey, 2018



BAB 13

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota

*regency and municipality
comparison*



IPM di Kota Padang?



<https://padangkota.bps.go.id>

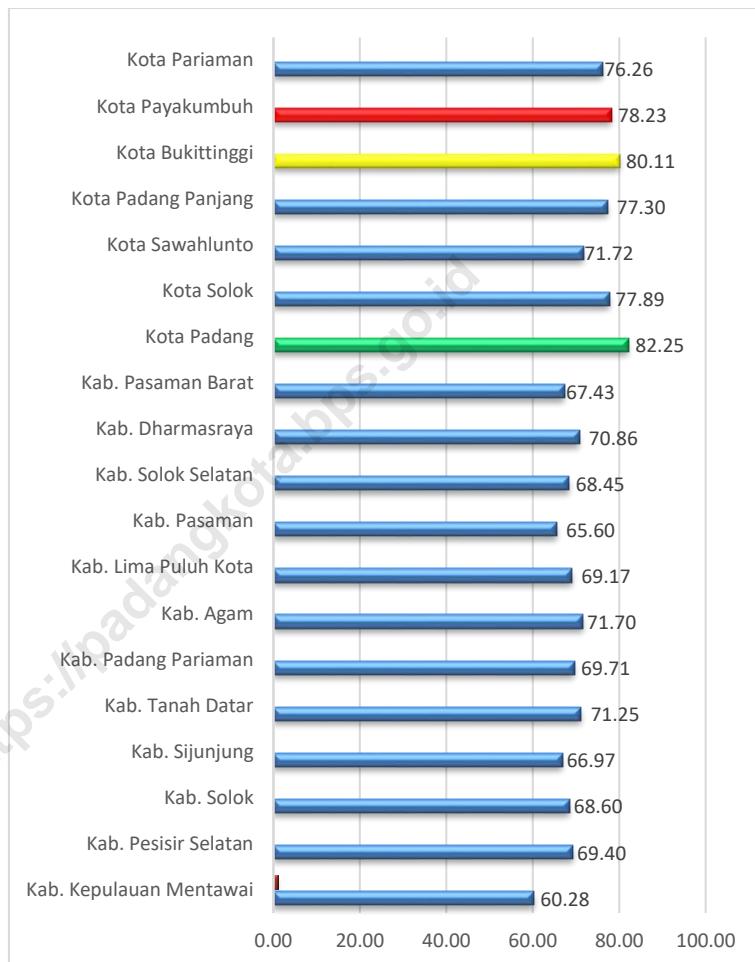
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>3. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.</p> <p>4. Angka harapan hidup adalah rata-rata hidup yang akan dialami oleh seorang bayi saat lahir sampai pada tahun tertentu saat ia meninggal.</p> <p>5. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah pengukuran perbandingan dari harapan hidup saat lahir, angka harapan lama sekolah dan rata-rata lama sekolah pendidikan serta PNB per kapita dan pengeluaran per kapita.</p> <p>6. Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) adalah persentase jumlah pengangguran terhadap jumlah angkatan kerja.</p> | <p>7. <i>The population f Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six month evev though their length of stay is less than six months.</i></p> <p>8. <i>Life expectancy is average years of life that will be under taken by a new born baby to his death.</i></p> <p>9. <i>Human Development Index is a comparative measure of life expectancy, literacy, education and standard of living for all countries around the world.</i></p> <p>10. <i>Unemployment Rate is the percentage of unemployment to the labor force.</i></p> |
|--|--|

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| <p>Indeks Pembangunan Manusia pertama kali diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada 1990 digunakan untuk menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk suatu Negara dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan lain lain.</p> <p>Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) tertinggi di lingkungan Kabupaten/ Kota Provinsi Sumatera Barat tahun 2018 yaitu Kota Padang dengan IPM sebesar 82,25 persen, sedangkan IPM terendah yaitu Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai sebesar 60,28 persen.</p> <p>Sementara itu, jumlah penduduk di Kota Padang pada tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 939 ribu jiwa atau sebesar 17,45 persen dari total penduduk Provinsi Sumatera Barat. Jumlah penduduk di Kota Padang menempati peringkat pertama di antara kabupaten/kota lainnya di Sumatera Barat.</p> | <p><i>Human Development Index was first introduced by UNDP in 1990, it was used to explain how the population in a country could get the development result of wealth, health, education and etc.</i></p> <p><i>The highest Human Development Index of Municipality in West Sumatera in 2018 was Padang Municipality which was 82,25 %, while the lowest one was Kepulauan Mentawai that was 60,28 %</i></p> <p><i>While, the number of population in Padang Municipality in 2018 as 939 thousand people or 17,45 percent of total population in West Sumatera. The number of Padang population in 2018 ranks first top among regency-municipality in West Sumatera.</i></p> |
| | |
| | |

Gambar 13.1 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2018
Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in West Sumatera, 2018



REGENCY AND MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON

Tabel **13.1**

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2013-2018
Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2013-2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | | |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai | 81,80 | 83,60 | 85,30 | 87,00 | 88,70 | 90,37 |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan | 442,70 | 446,50 | 450,20 | 453,80 | 457,30 | 460,72 |
| 3. Solok | 358,40 | 361,10 | 363,70 | 366,20 | 368,70 | 371,11 |
| 4. Sijunjung | 214,60 | 218,60 | 222,50 | 226,30 | 230,10 | 233,81 |
| 5. Tanah Datar | 342,90 | 343,90 | 344,80 | 345,70 | 346,60 | 347,41 |
| 6. Padang Pariaman | 400,90 | 403,50 | 406,10 | 408,60 | 411,00 | 413,27 |
| 7. Agam | 469,00 | 473,00 | 476,90 | 480,70 | 484,30 | 487,92 |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota | 361,60 | 365,40 | 369,00 | 372,60 | 376,10 | 379,51 |
| 9. Pasaman | 263,80 | 266,90 | 269,90 | 272,80 | 275,70 | 278,48 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 153,90 | 156,90 | 159,80 | 162,70 | 165,60 | 168,41 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 210,70 | 216,90 | 223,10 | 229,30 | 235,50 | 241,57 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 392,90 | 401,60 | 410,30 | 418,80 | 427,30 | 435,61 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | | |
| 1. Padang | 876,70 | 889,60 | 902,40 | 915,00 | 927,00 | 939,11 |
| 2. Solok | 63,50 | 64,80 | 66,10 | 67,30 | 68,60 | 69,78 |
| 3. Sawahlunto | 59,00 | 59,60 | 60,20 | 60,80 | 61,40 | 61,90 |
| 4. Padang Panjang | 49,50 | 50,20 | 50,90 | 51,70 | 52,40 | 52,99 |
| 5. Bukittinggi | 118,30 | 120,50 | 122,60 | 124,70 | 126,80 | 128,78 |
| 6. Payakumbuh | 123,70 | 125,70 | 127,80 | 129,80 | 131,80 | 133,70 |
| 7. Pariaman | 82,60 | 83,60 | 84,70 | 85,70 | 86,60 | 87,63 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 066,50 | 5 131,90 | 5 196,30 | 5 259,50 | 5 321,50 | 5 382,08 |

Sumber : BPS Prov Sumatera Barat
Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

**Tabel
Table 13.2**

**Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Harga Konstan 2010
Menurut Lapangan Usaha per Kabupaten/Kota di
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product
at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in
Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2014-2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai | 5,57 | 5,20 | 5,02 | 5,13 | 4,92 |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan | 5,80 | 5,73 | 5,33 | 5,42 | 5,36 |
| 3. Solok | 5,79 | 5,44 | 5,31 | 5,33 | 5,23 |
| 4. Sijunjung | 6,02 | 5,69 | 5,26 | 5,27 | 5,10 |
| 5. Tanah Datar | 5,79 | 5,33 | 5,03 | 5,12 | 5,08 |
| 6. Padang Pariaman | 6,05 | 6,14 | 5,52 | 5,59 | 5,47 |
| 7. Agam | 5,92 | 5,52 | 5,51 | 5,44 | 5,27 |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota | 5,98 | 5,61 | 5,32 | 5,34 | 5,26 |
| 9. Pasaman | 5,87 | 5,34 | 5,07 | 5,09 | 5,01 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 5,90 | 5,35 | 5,14 | 5,16 | 5,04 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 6,34 | 5,75 | 5,42 | 5,45 | 5,32 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 6,04 | 5,70 | 5,34 | 5,35 | 5,25 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 1. Padang | 6,46 | 6,41 | 6,17 | 6,24 | 6,09 |
| 2. Solok | 6,01 | 5,97 | 5,76 | 5,77 | 5,69 |
| 3. Sawahlunto | 6,08 | 6,03 | 5,72 | 5,75 | 5,54 |
| 4. Padang Panjang | 6,08 | 5,91 | 5,80 | 5,81 | 5,74 |
| 5. Bukittinggi | 6,20 | 6,14 | 6,05 | 6,08 | 6,03 |
| 6. Payakumbuh | 6,47 | 6,19 | 6,08 | 6,13 | 6,02 |
| 7. Pariaman | 5,99 | 5,79 | 5,59 | 5,62 | 5,51 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,88 | 5,53 | 5,27 | 5,29 | 5,14 |

Sumber : BPS Prov Sumatera Barat

Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

REGENCY AND MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON

**Tabel
Table 13.3**

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2013-2018
*Number of Poor People by Regency/City in Sumatera
Barat Province (thousand), 2013-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | | |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai | 13,30 | 12,58 | 13,16 | 13,09 | 12,95 | 12,99 |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan | 38,30 | 35,02 | 38,13 | 35,86 | 35,53 | 34,92 |
| 3. Solok | 36,90 | 34,48 | 36,42 | 34,06 | 33,33 | 32,89 |
| 4. Sijunjung | 18,40 | 17,00 | 17,52 | 17,12 | 16,83 | 16,55 |
| 5. Tanah Datar | 19,80 | 18,22 | 20,05 | 19,63 | 19,27 | 18,48 |
| 6. Padang Pariaman | 36,80 | 33,92 | 35,87 | 36,34 | 34,7 | 33,2 |
| 7. Agam | 36,10 | 33,28 | 36,06 | 37,55 | 36,57 | 32,92 |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota | 30,00 | 27,42 | 28,76 | 28,57 | 26,93 | 26,47 |
| 9. Pasaman | 22,20 | 20,33 | 21,88 | 20,83 | 20,38 | 20,31 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 12,60 | 11,56 | 11,95 | 11,91 | 11,89 | 11,85 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 16,40 | 15,22 | 15,89 | 16,24 | 15,63 | 15,42 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 31,10 | 28,59 | 32,34 | 30,76 | 30,84 | 31,83 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | | |
| 1. Padang | 44,20 | 40,70 | 44,43 | 42,56 | 43,75 | 44,04 |
| 2. Solok | 2,90 | 2,71 | 2,72 | 2,59 | 2,5 | 2,29 |
| 3. Sawahlunto | 1,40 | 1,34 | 1,34 | 1,34 | 1,23 | 1,48 |
| 4. Padang Panjang | 3,30 | 3,23 | 3,44 | 3,47 | 3,22 | 3,11 |
| 5. Bukittinggi | 6,40 | 6,00 | 6,54 | 6,81 | 6,75 | 6,32 |
| 6. Payakumbuh | 9,70 | 8,84 | 8,51 | 8,35 | 7,72 | 7,69 |
| 7. Pariaman | 4,40 | 4,30 | 4,58 | 4,47 | 4,49 | 4,4 |
| Sumatera Barat | 384,20 | 354,74 | 379,59 | 371,55 | 364,51 | 357,13 |

Sumber : BPS Prov Sumatera Barat

Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

**Pengeluaran Per Kapita Disesuaikan Penduduk
Provinsi Sumatera Barat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
(ribu) 2013-2018**

Tabel 13.4
Table

*Adjusted Expenditure Per Capita in Sumatera Barat
Province by Regency/Municipality (Thousands) 2013-
2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | | |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai | 5 451 | 5 566 | 5 684 | 5 771 | 6 010 | 6 211 |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan | 8 233 | 8 368 | 8 412 | 8 605 | 8 819 | 9 089 |
| 3. Solok | 9 118 | 9 228 | 9 334 | 9 664 | 9 743 | 10 035 |
| 4. Sijunjung | 9 599 | 9 726 | 9 796 | 9 895 | 10 093 | 10 277 |
| 5. Tanah Datar | 9 893 | 10 014 | 10 103 | 10 296 | 10 331 | 10 417 |
| 6. Padang Pariaman | 9 937 | 9 990 | 10 260 | 10 455 | 10 579 | 10 919 |
| 7. Agam | 8 637 | 8 692 | 8 859 | 9 111 | 9 388 | 9 489 |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota | 8 568 | 8 672 | 8 774 | 8 936 | 9 151 | 9 500 |
| 9. Pasaman | 6 964 | 7 058 | 7 340 | 7 678 | 7 882 | 8 238 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 9 291 | 9 390 | 9 653 | 9 802 | 9 891 | 10 199 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 10 505 | 10 550 | 10 713 | 10 781 | 10 851 | 11 189 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 7 809 | 7 897 | 8 109 | 8 393 | 8 704 | 8 979 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | | |
| 1. Padang | 13 339 | 13 387 | 13 522 | 13 721 | 13 957 | 14 312 |
| 2. Solok | 10 784 | 10 927 | 11 350 | 11 519 | 11 673 | 11 968 |
| 3. Sawahlunto | 8 665 | 8 780 | 8 931 | 9 051 | 9 343 | 9 765 |
| 4. Padang Panjang | 9 307 | 9 369 | 9 670 | 9 804 | 10 240 | 10 440 |
| 5. Bukittinggi | 12 002 | 12 137 | 12 330 | 12 475 | 12 816 | 13 035 |
| 6. Payakumbuh | 12 212 | 12 296 | 12 622 | 12 705 | 12 858 | 13 114 |
| 7. Pariaman | 11 508 | 11 541 | 11 814 | 12 141 | 12 425 | 12 611 |
| | 9 570 | 9 621 | 9 804 | 10 126 | 10 306 | 10 638 |

Sumber : BPS Prov Sumbar

Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

REGENCY AND MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON

Tabel
Table 13.5

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kab/Kota
di Sumatera Barat, 2014-2018
*Open Unemployment Rate Regency or Municipality
in West Sumatera (percentage), 2014-2018*

| Kab/Kota <i>Regency / Municipality</i> | Tahun / Year | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| Kab. Kep. Mentawai | 0,40 | 1,66 | - | 1,96 | 2,27 |
| Kab. Pesisir Selatan | 11,03 | 9,58 | - | 5,95 | 5,85 |
| Kab. Solok | 5,75 | 3,55 | - | 6,05 | 5,92 |
| Kab. Sijunjung | 3,81 | 3,58 | - | 3,32 | 3,20 |
| Kab. Tanah Datar | 4,96 | 3,30 | - | 3,72 | 3,86 |
| Kab. Padang Pariaman | 7,36 | 7,84 | - | 6,65 | 6,90 |
| Kab. Agam | 5,43 | 5,56 | - | 4,23 | 4,82 |
| Kab. Lima Puluh Kota | 3,94 | 2,41 | - | 2,60 | 2,70 |
| Kab. Pasaman | 1,55 | 3,27 | - | 6,81 | 5,88 |
| Kab. Solok Selatan | 3,67 | 4,93 | - | 5,54 | 5,85 |
| Kab. Dharmasraya | 5,23 | 2,94 | - | 3,69 | 3,94 |
| Kab. Pasaman Barat | 6,49 | 8,17 | - | 3,99 | 3,37 |
| Kota Padang | 14,10 | 12,28 | - | 9,44 | 9,18 |
| Kota Solok | 5,66 | 6,49 | - | 5,88 | 5,97 |
| Kota Sawah Lunto | 6,16 | 6,38 | - | 6,19 | 5,75 |
| Kota Padang Panjang | 7,03 | 8,29 | - | 5,43 | 5,28 |
| Kota Bukittinggi | 4,72 | 3,93 | - | 6,94 | 7,15 |
| Kota Payakumbuh | 7,16 | 6,36 | - | 3,45 | 3,78 |
| Kota Pariaman | 6,07 | 10,85 | - | 5,97 | 5,72 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6,50 | 6,89 | 5,09 | 5,58 | 5,55 |

Sumber: BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat
Source: BPS - Statistics of Sumatra Barat Province

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel 13.6

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2013-2018**
*Human development Indeks (HDI) by
Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat, 2013-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | | |
| 01.Kepulauan Mentawai | 56,33 | 56,73 | 57,41 | 58,27 | 59,25 | 60,28 |
| 02.Pesisir Selatan | 67,31 | 67,75 | 68,07 | 68,39 | 68,74 | 69,40 |
| 03.Solok | 66,15 | 66,44 | 67,12 | 67,67 | 67,86 | 68,60 |
| 04.Sijunjung | 64,48 | 64,95 | 65,30 | 66,01 | 66,60 | 66,97 |
| 05.Tanah Datar | 68,12 | 68,51 | 69,49 | 70,11 | 70,37 | 71,25 |
| 06.Padang Pariaman | 67,15 | 67,56 | 68,04 | 68,44 | 68,90 | 69,71 |
| 07.Agam | 68,73 | 69,32 | 69,84 | 70,36 | 71,10 | 71,70 |
| 08.Lima Puluh Kota | 66,30 | 66,78 | 67,65 | 68,37 | 68,69 | 69,17 |
| 09.Pasaman | 62,91 | 63,33 | 64,01 | 64,57 | 64,94 | 65,60 |
| 10.Solok Selatan | 65,86 | 66,29 | 67,09 | 67,47 | 67,81 | 68,45 |
| 11.Dharmasraya | 68,71 | 69,27 | 69,84 | 70,25 | 70,40 | 70,86 |
| 12.Pasaman Barat | 63,92 | 64,56 | 65,26 | 66,03 | 66,83 | 67,43 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 79,23 | 79,83 | 80,36 | 81,06 | 81,58 | 82,25 |
| 72.Solok | 75,54 | 76,20 | 76,83 | 77,07 | 77,44 | 77,89 |
| 73.Sawahlunto | 69,07 | 69,61 | 69,87 | 70,67 | 71,13 | 71,72 |
| 74.Padang Panjang | 74,54 | 75,05 | 75,98 | 76,5 | 77,01 | 77,30 |
| 75.Bukittinggi | 77,67 | 78,02 | 78,72 | 79,11 | 79,80 | 80,11 |
| 76.Payakumbuh | 76,34 | 76,49 | 77,42 | 77,56 | 77,91 | 78,23 |
| 77. Pariaman | 74,51 | 74,66 | 74,98 | 75,44 | 75,71 | 76,26 |
| Sumatera Barat | 68,91 | 69,36 | 69,98 | 70,73 | 71,24 | 71,73 |

Sumber : BPS Prov Sumatera Barat

Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

REGENCY AND MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON

Tabel

13.7

Table

Angka Harapan Hidup Beberapa Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat, 2014-2018 (tahun)

Live Hoping Number by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat,2014-2018 (thousand people)

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency / Municipality | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 01.Kepulauan Mentawai | 63,55 | 64,05 | 64,36 | 64,37 | 64.49 |
| 02.Pesisir Selatan | 69,46 | 69,96 | 70,11 | 70,23 | 70.45 |
| 03.Solok | 66,95 | 67,35 | 67,50 | 67,65 | 67.95 |
| 04.Sijunjung | 64,72 | 65,22 | 65,33 | 65,44 | 65.69 |
| 05.Tanah Datar | 68,35 | 68,75 | 68,93 | 69,11 | 69.38 |
| 06.Padang Pariaman | 67,24 | 67,64 | 67,80 | 67,96 | 68.23 |
| 07.Agam | 70,80 | 71,30 | 71,44 | 71,57 | 71.83 |
| 08.Lima Puluh Kota | 69,22 | 69,23 | 69,27 | 69,31 | 69.47 |
| 09.Pasaman | 65,76 | 66,26 | 66,40 | 66,54 | 66.82 |
| 10.Solok Selatan | 66,04 | 66,64 | 66,78 | 66,92 | 67.21 |
| 11.Dharmasraya | 69,76 | 70,16 | 70,30 | 70,44 | 70.73 |
| 12.Pasaman Barat | 66,93 | 67,03 | 67,09 | 67,15 | 67.37 |
| <i>Kota/municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 73,18 | 73,19 | 73,19 | 73,20 | 73.35 |
| 72.Solok | 72,34 | 72,74 | 72,83 | 72,92 | 73.14 |
| 73.Sawahlunto | 69,17 | 69,27 | 69,33 | 69,39 | 69.59 |
| 74.Padang Panjang | 72,44 | 72,45 | 72,45 | 72,46 | 72.58 |
| 75.Bukittinggi | 73,12 | 73,52 | 73,60 | 73,69 | 73.91 |
| 76.Payakumbuh | 72,43 | 72,93 | 73,03 | 73,13 | 73.33 |
| 77. Pariaman | 69,49 | 69,59 | 69,63 | 69,67 | 69.87 |
| Sumatera Barat | 68,21 | 68,32 | 68,66 | 68,73 | 69,01 |

Sumber : BPS Propinsi Sumatera Barat

Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel 13.8

Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat (%) 2013-2018
Mean Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in West Sumatera (%), 2013-2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency / Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | | |
| 01.Kepulauan Mentawai | 6,17 | 6,19 | 6,27 | 6,52 | 6,69 | 6.95 |
| 02.Pesisir Selatan | 8,05 | 8,10 | 8,11 | 8,12 | 8,13 | 8.14 |
| 03.Solok | 7,53 | 7,56 | 7,57 | 7,58 | 7,60 | 7.84 |
| 04.Sijunjung | 7,30 | 7,32 | 7,33 | 7,50 | 7,72 | 7.77 |
| 05.Tanah Datar | 7,78 | 7,80 | 7,93 | 8,12 | 8,14 | 8.44 |
| 06.Padang Pariaman | 6,86 | 6,88 | 6,89 | 7,00 | 7,21 | 7.50 |
| 07.Agam | 8,09 | 8,10 | 8,17 | 8,18 | 8,39 | 8.69 |
| 08.Lima Puluh Kota | 7,58 | 7,59 | 7,91 | 7,92 | 7,96 | 7.97 |
| 09.Pasaman | 7,60 | 7,62 | 7,63 | 7,64 | 7,65 | 7.66 |
| 10.Solok Selatan | 7,80 | 7,97 | 7,98 | 7,99 | 8,00 | 8.15 |
| 11.Dharmasraya | 7,94 | 7,99 | 8,03 | 8,23 | 8,24 | 8.25 |
| 12.Pasaman Barat | 7,50 | 7,53 | 7,83 | 7,84 | 7,85 | 7.86 |
| <i>Kota/municipality</i> | | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 10,89 | 10,93 | 10,97 | 11,24 | 11,32 | 11.33 |
| 72.Solok | 10,72 | 10,75 | 10,77 | 10,79 | 10,95 | 11.01 |
| 73.Sawahlunto | 9,45 | 9,65 | 9,66 | 9,92 | 9,93 | 9.94 |
| 74.Padang Panjang | 10,53 | 10,79 | 11,09 | 11,42 | 11,43 | 11.44 |
| 75.Bukittinggi | 10,66 | 10,71 | 10,79 | 10,98 | 11,30 | 11.31 |
| 76.Payakumbuh | 9,96 | 9,96 | 10,29 | 10,30 | 10,45 | 10.46 |
| 77. Pariaman | 9,88 | 9,94 | 9,96 | 10,09 | 10,10 | 10.36 |
| Sumatera Barat | 8,28 | 8,29 | 8,42 | 8,59 | 8,72 | 8,76 |

Sumber : BPS Propinsi Sumatera Barat

Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

REGENCY AND MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON

Tabel
Table 13.9

Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan per
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Rupiah), 2018
*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by
Regency/Municipality (Rupiah), 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency / Municipality</i> | Kelompok Makanan/ <i>Food Group</i> | Kelompok Bukan Makanan/ <i>Non Food Group</i> |
|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | |
| 01.Kepulauan Mentawai | 613 689 | 325 688 |
| 02.Pesisir Selatan | 566 360 | 423 624 |
| 03.Solok | 583 677 | 447 836 |
| 04.Sijunjung | 565 414 | 483 210 |
| 05.Tanah Datar | 563 333 | 459 337 |
| 06.Padang Pariaman | 579 382 | 463 562 |
| 07.Agam | 560 528 | 433 486 |
| 08.Lima Puluh Kota | 559 404 | 434 510 |
| 09.Pasaman | 494 089 | 329 250 |
| 10.Solok Selatan | 570 666 | 488 925 |
| 11.Dharmasraya | 621 161 | 538 038 |
| 12.Pasaman Barat | 546 951 | 416 275 |
| <i>Kota/municipality</i> | | |
| 71. Padang | 735 187 | 910 141 |
| 72.Solok | 650 238 | 677 166 |
| 73.Sawahlunto | 622 656 | 554 878 |
| 74.Padang Panjang | 665 315 | 661 021 |
| 75.Bukittinggi | 686 857 | 767 414 |
| 76.Payakumbuh | 674 287 | 651 116 |
| 77. Pariaman | 676 113 | 604 385 |
| Sumatera Barat | 604 871,00 | 543 759,00 |

Sumber : BPS Propinsi Sumatera Barat

Source : BPS Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



Badan Pusat Statistik

Kota Padang

BPS-Statistic of Padang Municipality

Jl By Pass KM 13, Kel Sungai Sapih Kec Kuranji

Telp. (0751)498515, Fax. (0751)498515

E-mail : bps1371@bps.go.id

ISSN 0215-3769



9 770215 376009 >